A 7640-7
12/82

nea
RESEARCH
MEMO
National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20036

Rankings of the States, 1982

NEA 455 SA

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

WILLARD H. McGUIRE, *President*
BERNIE FREITAG, *Vice-President*
MARY HATWOOD FUTRELL, *Secretary-Treasurer*
TERRY HERNDON, *Executive Director*

NEA RESEARCH

W. Frank Masters, *Director*
Peg J. Jones, *Associate Director*

William E. Dresser
Assistant Manager
Graphics

James R. Ferguson
Manager
Research Services

Andrew H. Griffin
Manager
Research Services

Norma W. Plater
Assistant Manager
Administrative Services

Donald P. Walker
Manager
Research Services

Duvon G. Winborne
Manager
Computer and Statistical Programming

RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1982

Susan Carmon Gewirtz
Peter Veillette
Project Directors

Sale Copies: NEA members Stock No. 3086-9-20
Nonmembers Stock No. 3086-9-30

Order from the **NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.**

Reproduction: No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1982 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Rankings of the States, 1982

Rankings of the States is an annual publication of NEA Research. This 25th edition presents data pertaining to education in several series. These are: population, enrollment and attendance, faculty, general financial resources, governmental revenue, school revenue, governmental expenditures and debt, and school expenditures.

The states are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are given the same rank. The appropriate number is then picked up with the next state in rank.

Data in this research memo provide basic information necessary for association research activities. Suggested uses of the data include the following:

- The sections on population, enrollment, and staffing can be used as a barometer to measure past and future enrollments, and to assess progress in reducing pupil/teacher ratios. (Tables A-10, B-2, C-5, and C-7).
- For legislative purposes, the revenue sections might be used to inform legislators of your state's efforts to support public schools as measured by the percent of personal income going to education, and state aid as a percent of school revenues. (Tables F-3, F-4, F-7 and F-8).
- The expenditure data are useful for making comparisons with neighboring states. This would include such items as expenditure per ADM, per capita expenditures for schools, or per capita expenditures for higher education. (Tables H-6, H-7, H-15).

Most of the data in this report comes from federal sources and the NEA data bank, the exceptions being the tables showing effective buying income and retail sales. These data are from Sales and Marketing Management's *Survey of Buying Power*. They are protected by copyright and may not be reproduced without permission.

FOREWORD

Rankings of the States, 1982, the 25th in a series, presents statistical data for the 50 states and the District of Columbia on such subjects as public school revenues and expenditures, enrollment, faculty, and general governmental finance. The tables are arranged by topic, and have been calculated, ranked, and printed entirely by computer.

A large portion of the information contained in this report originated from federal government sources. Due to delays in federal data reporting, NEA Research was unable to include or update several tables dealing with population and education statistics. Also, some of the data are preliminary and are therefore subject to revision.

For the first time, this edition of *Rankings of the States* features revised figures for 1981-82 *Estimates of School Statistics*. State departments of education were invited to review their fall 1981 projections as originally submitted to NEA Research, in order to provide the best possible estimates of public elementary and secondary school data. For this reason, tables containing these estimates may differ from earlier published reports.

The states are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When figures for two or more states are identical, the states are assigned the same rank, with the next state in rank appropriately numbered.

Tables D-15 and D-16 consist of data from the Sales and Marketing Management Survey of Buying Power, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must obtain permission directly from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

This research project was directed by Susan Carmon Gewirtz and Peter Veillette. Special appreciation is extended to Susan M. Falsey for her technical support in the project's computer operations.

W. Frank Masters, *Director*
Margaret J. Jones, *Associate Director*
NEA Research

June 1982

CONTENTS

A. POPULATION 7
Tables A-1 to A-11

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE 11
Tables B-1 to B-13

C. FACULTY 16
Tables C-1 to C-23

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES 24
Tables D-1 to D-16

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE 30
Tables E-1 to E-12

F. SCHOOL REVENUE 34
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT 38
Tables G-1 to G-10

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES 42
Tables H-1 to H-19

I. MISCELLANEOUS 49
Tables I-1 to I-8

BIBLIOGRAPHY 53

GLOSSARY 54

INDEX 57

A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1980 (IN THOUSANDS)

1. CALIFORNIA	23,669
2. NEW YORK	17,557
3. TEXAS	14,228
4. PENNSYLVANIA	11,867
5. ILLINOIS	11,418
6. OHIO	10,797
7. FLORIDA	9,740
8. MICHIGAN	9,258
9. NEW JERSEY	7,364
10. NORTH CAROLINA	5,874
11. MASSACHUSETTS	5,737
12. INDIANA	5,490
13. GEORGIA	5,464
14. VIRGINIA	5,346
15. MISSOURI	4,917
16. WISCONSIN	4,705
17. TENNESSEE	4,591
18. MARYLAND	4,216
19. LOUISIANA	4,204
20. WASHINGTON	4,130
21. MINNESOTA	4,077
22. ALABAMA	3,890
23. KENTUCKY	3,661
24. SOUTH CAROLINA	3,119
25. CONNECTICUT	3,108
26. OKLAHOMA	3,025
27. IOWA	2,913
28. COLORADO	2,889
29. ARIZONA	2,718
30. OREGON	2,633
31. MISSISSIPPI	2,521
32. KANSAS	2,363
33. ARKANSAS	2,286
34. WEST VIRGINIA	1,950
35. NEBRASKA	1,570
36. UTAH	1,461
37. NEW MEXICO	1,300
38. MAINE	1,125
39. HAWAII	965
40. RHODE ISLAND	947
41. IDAHO	944
42. NEW HAMPSHIRE	921
43. NEVADA	799
44. MONTANA	787
45. SOUTH DAKOTA	690
46. NORTH DAKOTA	653
47. DIST. OF COL.	638
48. DELAWARE	595
49. VERMONT	511
50. WYOMING	471
51. ALASKA	400
UNITED STATES	226,505

Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports*, p. 4

A-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1970 TO 1980

1. NEVADA	63.43
2. ARIZONA	53.12
3. FLORIDA	43.43
4. WYOMING	41.81
5. UTAH	37.96
6. IDAHO	32.39
7. ALASKA	32.17
8. COLORADO	30.72
9. NEW MEXICO	27.82
10. TEXAS	27.05
11. OREGON	25.84
12. HAWAII	25.32
13. NEW HAMPSHIRE	24.74
14. WASHINGTON	21.01
15. SOUTH CAROLINA	20.39
16. GEORGIA	19.10
17. ARKANSAS	18.85
18. CALIFORNIA	18.84
19. OKLAHOMA	18.22
20. TENNESSEE	16.93
21. NORTH CAROLINA	15.55
22. LOUISIANA	15.43
23. VIRGINIA	14.95
24. VERMONT	14.93
25. MISSISSIPPI	13.70
26. KENTUCKY	13.67
27. MONTANA	13.36
28. MAINE	13.14
29. ALABAMA	12.95
30. WEST VIRGINIA	11.79
UNITED STATES	11.41
31. DELAWARE	8.62
32. MARYLAND	7.45
33. MINNESOTA	7.12
34. WISCONSIN	6.50
35. NEBRASKA	5.72
36. INDIANA	5.66
37. NORTH DAKOTA	5.61
38. MISSOURI	5.12
39. KANSAS	5.08
40. MICHIGAN	4.24
41. SOUTH DAKOTA	3.63
42. IOWA	3.13
43. ILLINOIS	2.75
44. NEW JERSEY	2.69
45. CONNECTICUT	2.49
46. OHIO	1.32
47. MASSACHUSETTS	0.84
48. PENNSYLVANIA	0.56
49. RHODE ISLAND	-0.30
50. NEW YORK	-3.75
51. DIST. OF COL.	-15.77

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972*, p. 31; and *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports*, p. 4.

A-3. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17, 1980 (IN THOUSANDS)

1. CALIFORNIA	4,680
2. NEW YORK	3,552
3. TEXAS	3,137
4. ILLINOIS	2,399
5. PENNSYLVANIA	2,376
6. OHIO	2,307
7. MICHIGAN	2,067
8. FLORIDA	1,789
9. NEW JERSEY	1,527
10. NORTH CAROLINA	1,252
11. GEORGIA	1,232
12. INDIANA	1,200
13. MASSACHUSETTS	1,153
14. VIRGINIA	1,114
15. WISCONSIN	1,011
16. MISSOURI	1,008
17. TENNESSEE	972
18. LOUISIANA	969
19. MARYLAND	895
20. ALABAMA	865
MINNESOTA	865
22. WASHINGTON	833
23. KENTUCKY	800
24. SOUTH CAROLINA	703
25. CONNECTICUT	6[illegible]
26. OKLAHOMA	622
27. IOWA	604
28. MISSISSIPPI	599
29. COLORADO	592
30. ARIZONA	578
31. OREGON	525
32. ARKANSAS	496
33. KANSAS	468
34. WEST VIRGINIA	414
35. UTAH	350
36. NEBRASKA	324
37. NEW MEXICO	302
38. MAINE	243
39. IDAHO	213
40. HAWAII	198
41. NEW HAMPSHIRE	196
42. RHODE ISLAND	186
43. MONTANA	167
44. NEVADA	159
45. SOUTH DAKOTA	147
46. NORTH DAKOTA	136
47. DELAWARE	126
48. VERMONT	109
DIST. OF COL.	109
50. WYOMING	101
51. ALASKA	91
UNITED STATES	47,400

Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-4. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1980

1.	UTAH	23.97
2.	MISSISSIPPI	23.76
3.	NEW MEXICO	23.24
4.	LOUISIANA	23.06
5.	ALASKA	22.83
6.	IDAHO	22.58
7.	SOUTH CAROLINA	22.54
	GEORGIA	22.54
9.	MICHIGAN	22.32
10.	ALABAMA	22.24
11.	TEXAS	22.05
12.	KENTUCKY	21.85
	INDIANA	21.65
14.	ARKANSAS	21.64
15.	MAINE	21.60
16.	WISCONSIN	21.48
17.	WYOMING	21.43
18.	VERMONT	21.37
	OHIO	21.37
20.	NORTH CAROLINA	21.32
21.	SOUTH DAKOTA	21.30
22.	MONTANA	21.28
23.	ARIZONA	21.26
24.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	21.24
	WEST VIRGINIA	21.24
26.	MARYLAND	21.23
27.	MINNESOTA	21.21
28.	TENNESSEE	21.18
29.	DELAWARE	21.10
30.	ILLINOIS	21.01
	UNITED STATES	20.93
31.	NORTH DAKOTA	20.89
32.	VIRGINIA	20.83
33.	NEW JERSEY	20.74
	IOWA	20.74
35.	NEBRASKA	20.66
36.	OKLAHOMA	20.55
37.	CONNECTICUT	20.52
38.	HAWAII	20.51
39.	MISSOURI	20.50
40.	COLORADO	20.49
41.	NEW YORK	20.23
42.	WASHINGTON	20.17
43.	MASSACHUSETTS	20.10
44.	PENNSYLVANIA	20.03
45.	OREGON	19.94
	NEVADA	19.94
47.	KANSAS	19.81
48.	CALIFORNIA	19.77
49.	RHODE ISLAND	19.65
50.	FLORIDA	18.36
51.	DIST. OF COL.	17.09

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-5. PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 21 AND OVER, 1980

1.	NEVADA	59.50
2.	DIST. OF COL.	59.44
3.	ALASKA	58.90
4.	HAWAII	57.45
5.	COLORADO	57.35
6.	MARYLAND	57.23
7.	CALIFORNIA	57.04
8.	VIRGINIA	56.99
9.	CONNECTICUT	56.37
10.	WASHINGTON	56.34
11.	NEW JERSEY	56.10
12.	OREGON	55.75
13.	DELAWARE	55.67
14.	NEW YORK	55.57
15.	MASSACHUSETTS	55.32
16.	NORTH CAROLINA	55.31
17.	PENNSYLVANIA	55.18
18.	WYOMING	55.12
19.	ILLINOIS	54.86
20.	OHIO	54.84
21.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	54.81
	UNITED STATES	54.80
22.	RHODE ISLAND	54.74
23.	MAINE	54.70
24.	TENNESSEE	54.64
25.	MICHIGAN	54.55
26.	GEORGIA	54.51
27.	SOUTH CAROLINA	54.18
28.	TEXAS	54.10
29.	MONTANA	54.04
30.	VERMONT	53.74
31.	ARIZONA	53.70
32.	WEST VIRGINIA	53.67
33.	IDAHO	53.55
	INDIANA	53.55
35.	KANSAS	53.53
36.	OKLAHOMA	53.45
37.	MINNESOTA	53.42
38.	FLORIDA	53.41
39.	WISCONSIN	53.35
40.	MISSOURI	53.33
41.	KENTUCKY	53.26
42.	NEW MEXICO	53.00
43.	ALABAMA	52.96
44.	LOUISIANA	52.48
	NEBRASKA	52.48
46.	IOWA	52.39
47.	NORTH DAKOTA	51.90
48.	ARKANSAS	51.49
49.	SOUTH DAKOTA	50.79
50.	MISSISSIPPI	50.01
51.	UTAH	49.44

Computed from Bureau of the Census unpublished data.

A-6. NUMBER OF SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGE 21 AND OVER, 1980

1.	UTAH	48.47
2.	MISSISSIPPI	47.51
3.	LOUISIANA	43.90
4.	NEW MEXICO	43.85
5.	IDAHO	42.16
6.	ARKANSAS	42.13
7.	ALABAMA	42.01
8.	SOUTH DAKOTA	41.94
9.	SOUTH CAROLINA	41.61
10.	GEORGIA	41.35
11.	KENTUCKY	41.02
12.	MICHIGAN	40.92
13.	INDIANA	40.80
14.	TEXAS	40.75
15.	WISCONSIN	40.27
16.	NORTH DAKOTA	40.25
17.	VERMONT	39.78
18.	MINNESOTA	39.71
19.	ARIZONA	39.60
20.	IOWA	39.59
21.	WEST VIRGINIA	39.57
22.	MAINE	39.48
23.	MONTANA	39.39
24.	NEBRASKA	39.36
25.	OHIO	38.97
26.	WYOMING	38.87
27.	ALASKA	38.77
28.	TENNESSEE	38.76
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	38.76
30.	NORTH CAROLINA	38.54
31.	OKLAHOMA	38.45
32.	MISSOURI	38.44
33.	ILLINOIS	38.29
	UNITED STATES	38.19
34.	DELAWARE	37.89
35.	MARYLAND	37.08
36.	KANSAS	37.00
37.	NEW JERSEY	36.97
38.	VIRGINIA	36.55
39.	NEW YORK	36.40
	CONNECTICUT	36.40
41.	MASSACHUSETTS	36.34
42.	PENNSYLVANIA	36.29
43.	RHODE ISLAND	35.90
44.	WASHINGTON	35.80
45.	OREGON	35.77
46.	COLORADO	35.74
47.	HAWAII	35.70
48.	CALIFORNIA	34.66
49.	FLORIDA	34.38
50.	NEVADA	33.51
51.	DIST. OF COL.	28.74

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-7. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 AND OVER, 1980

1. FLORIDA	17.30
2. ARKANSAS	13.67
3. RHODE ISLAND	13.40
4. IOWA	13.30
5. SOUTH DAKOTA	13.19
6. MISSOURI	13.18
7. NEBRASKA	13.09
8. KANSAS	12.96
9. PENNSYLVANIA	12.90
10. MASSACHUSETTS	12.66
11. MAINE	12.53
12. OKLAHOMA	12.43
13. NORTH DAKOTA	12.33
14. NEW YORK	12.31
15. WEST VIRGINIA	12.20
16. MINNESOTA	11.77
17. CONNECTICUT	11.74
18. NEW JERSEY	11.67
WISCONSIN	11.67
20. DIST. OF COL.	11.64
21. OREGON	11.52
22. MISSISSIPPI	11.48
23. VERMONT	11.37
24. ALABAMA	11.31
25. ARIZONA	11.29
UNITED STATES	11.28
26. TENNESSEE	11.27
27. KENTUCKY	11.19
28. NEW HAMPSHIRE	11.18
29. ILLINOIS	11.04
30. INDIANA	11.03
31. OHIO	10.83
32. MONTANA	10.75
33. WASHINGTON	10.45
34. NORTH CAROLINA	10.25
35. CALIFORNIA	10.20
36. DELAWARE	9.96
37. IDAHO	9.92
38. MICHIGAN	9.85
39. TEXAS	9.64
40. LOUISIANA	9.61
41. GEORGIA	9.46
42. VIRGINIA	9.45
43. MARYLAND	9.38
44. SOUTH CAROLINA	9.21
45. NEW MEXICO	8.90
46. COLORADO	8.58
47. NEVADA	8.23
48. WYOMING	7.90
HAWAII	7.90
50. UTAH	7.48
51. ALASKA	2.88

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-8. PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1970 TO 1980

1. NEVADA	112.15
2. ARIZONA	90.67
3. HAWAII	73.25
4. FLORIDA	70.37
5. ALASKA	64.71
6. NEW MEXICO	62.94
7. SOUTH CAROLINA	50.41
8. NORTH CAROLINA	45.48
9. GEORGIA	40.82
10. UTAH	40.03
11. TEXAS	38.21
12. VIRGINIA	38.05
13. IDAHO	37.76
14. ALABAMA	34.95
15. TENNESSEE	34.77
16. DELAWARE	34.74
17. CALIFORNIA	34.08
18. WASHINGTON	33.98
19. OREGON	33.61
20. NEW HAMPSHIRE	32.01
21. MARYLAND	31.86
22. COLORADO	31.79
23. LOUISIANA	31.58
24. ARKANSAS	31.23
25. MISSISSIPPI	30.34
UNITED STATES	27.30
26. CONNECTICUT	26.25
27. OKLAHOMA	25.35
28. WYOMING	24.06
29. VERMONT	23.76
30. NEW JERSEY	23.34
31. WEST VIRGINIA	22.61
32. INDIANA	22.55
MONTANA	22.55
34. MAINE	22.54
35. RHODE ISLAND	22.04
36. NORTH DAKOTA	21.89
37. KENTUCKY	21.62
38. MICHIGAN	21.16
39. PENNSYLVANIA	20.37
40. MINNESOTA	17.30
41. OHIO	17.18
42. WISCONSIN	16.12
43. MISSOURI	15.56
44. ILLINOIS	15.19
45. KANSAS	15.10
46 MASSACHUSETTS	14.23
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	13.77
48. NEBRASKA	11.73
49. IOWA	10.71
50. NEW YORK	10.18
51. DIST. OF COL.	4.51

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972*. p. 31; and unpublished data.

A-9. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1980

1. CALIFORNIA	401,581
2. TEXAS	268,717
3. NEW YORK	232,491
4. ILLINOIS	186,576
5. OHIO	169,359
6. PENNSYLVANIA	161,025
7. MICHIGAN	143,007
8. FLORIDA	131,923
9. GEORGIA	95,980
10. NEW JERSEY	91,047
11. INDIANA	87,906
12. NORTH CAROLINA	85,123
13. MISSOURI	79,623
14. LOUISIANA	79,202
15. VIRGINIA	75,042
16. WISCONSIN	74,470
17. TENNESSEE	73,500
18. MASSACHUSETTS	73,355
19. MINNESOTA	68,233
20. WASHINGTON	67,972
21. ALABAMA	62,814
22. KENTUCKY	60,778
23. MARYLAND	52,284
24. OKLAHOMA	50,681
25. COLORADO	50,279
26. ARIZONA	50,173
27. SOUTH CAROLINA	49,805
28. IOWA	48,050
29. MISSISSIPPI	47,538
30. OREGON	43,998
31. UTAH	43,708
32. KANSAS	39,330
33. ARKANSAS	36,863
34. CONNECTICUT	34,069
35. WEST VIRGINIA	29,923
36. NEBRASKA	27,851
37. NEW MEXICO	25,661
38. IDAHO	19,495
39. HAWAII	18,277
40. DIST. OF COL.	17,835
41. MAINE	16,095
42. MONTANA	13,928
43. NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,647
44. NEVADA	13,156
45. SOUTH DAKOTA	13,013
46. NORTH DAKOTA	12,939
47. RHODE ISLAND	12,512
48. DELAWARE	9,544
49. WYOMING	9,539
50. ALASKA	9,368
51. VERMONT	7,640
UNITED STATES	3,586,925

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. p. 4.

A-10. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1981

1. CALIFORNIA	422,066
2. TEXAS	287,272
3. NEW YORK	242,873
4. ILLINOIS	181,560
5. OHIO	169,986
6. PENNSYLVANIA	161,356
7. MICHIGAN	138,988
8. FLORIDA	138,204
9. NEW JERSEY	92,049
10. GEORGIA	91,991
11. INDIANA	84,634
12. NORTH CAROLINA	84,470
13. LOUISIANA	81,995
14. MISSOURI	77,883
15. VIRGINIA	76,266
16. MASSACHUSETTS	76,075
17. WISCONSIN	73,518
18. TENNESSEE	71,696
19. WASHINGTON	70,274
20. MINNESOTA	66,943
21. ALABAMA	61,139
22. KENTUCKY	58,047
23. MARYLAND	54,137
24. COLORADO	52,654
25. ARIZONA	51,322
26. OKLAHOMA	51,252
27. SOUTH CAROLINA	49,605
28. IOWA	46,617
29. MISSISSIPPI	45,842
30. OREGON	44,425
31. UTAH	41,973
32. KANSAS	40,239
33. CONNECTICUT	37,604
34. ARKANSAS	35,386
35. WEST VIRGINIA	28,503
36. NEW MEXICO	28,262
37. NEBRASKA	27,155
38. IDAHO	19,379
39. HAWAII	18,241
40. DIST. OF COL.	17,801
41. MAINE	16,482
42. NEVADA	14,162
43. MONTANA	13,939
44. NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,501
45. NORTH DAKOTA	13,415
46. RHODE ISLAND	12,849
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	12,679
48. WYOMING	10,162
49. ALASKA	9,928
50. DELAWARE	9,372
51. VERMONT	7,655
UNITED STATES	3,633,826

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, p. 4.

A-11. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1980

1. DIST. OF COL.	10,127.00
2. NEW JERSEY	986.10
3. RHODE ISLAND	897.60
4. MASSACHUSETTS	733.30
5. CONNECTICUT	637.90
6. MARYLAND	428.60
7. NEW YORK	370.60
8. DELAWARE	308.00
9. PENNSYLVANIA	264.40
10. OHIO	263.30
11. ILLINOIS	205.20
12. FLORIDA	179.90
13. MICHIGAN	162.80
14. INDIANA	152.80
15. CALIFORNIA	151.40
16. HAWAII	150.20
17. VIRGINIA	134.60
18. NORTH CAROLINA	120.30
19. TENNESSEE	111.60
20. SOUTH CAROLINA	103.30
21. NEW HAMPSHIRE	102.40
22. LOUISIANA	94.40
23. GEORGIA	94.10
24. KENTUCKY	92.30
25. WISCONSIN	86.40
26. WEST VIRGINIA	80.80
27. ALABAMA	76.60
28. MISSOURI	71.30
UNITED STATES	64.00
29. WASHINGTON	62.10
30. VERMONT	55.10
31. TEXAS	54.30
32. MISSISSIPPI	53.40
33. IOWA	52.10
34. MINNESOTA	51.30
35. OKLAHOMA	44.10
36. ARKANSAS	43.90
37. MAINE	36.30
38. KANSAS	28.90
39. COLORADO	27.90
40. OREGON	27.40
41. ARIZONA	23.90
42. NEBRASKA	20.50
43. UTAH	17.80
44. IDAHO	11.50
45. NEW MEXICO	10.70
46. NORTH DAKOTA	9.40
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	9.10
48. NEVADA	7.30
49. MONTANA	5.40
50. WYOMING	4.90
51. ALASKA	0.70

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*, p. 225.

8-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1981-82

1. TEXAS	1,102
2. NEBRASKA	1,043
3. CALIFORNIA	1,041
4. ILLINOIS	1,015
5. NEW YORK	736
6. NEW JERSEY	619
7. OKLAHOMA	617
8. OHIO	615
9. MICHIGAN	574
10. MONTANA	554
11. MISSOURI	529
12. PENNSYLVANIA	501
13. IOWA	441
14. MASSACHUSETTS	436
MINNESOTA	436
16. WISCONSIN	433
17. ARKANSAS	370
18. NORTH DAKOTA	326
19. OREGON	310
20. INDIANA	306
KANSAS	306
22. WASHINGTON	300
23. MAINE	283
24. VERMONT	274
25. ARIZONA	221
26. SOUTH DAKOTA	196
27. GEORGIA	187
28. COLORADO	181
29. KENTUCKY	180
30. CONNECTICUT	174
31. NEW HAMPSHIRE	169
32. MISSISSIPPI	153
33. TENNESSEE	147
34. NORTH CAROLINA	143
35. VIRGINIA	139
36. ALABAMA	127
37. IDAHO	115
38. SOUTH CAROLINA	92
39. NEW MEXICO	89
40. FLORIDA	67
41. LOUISIANA	66
42. WEST VIRGINIA	55
43. ALASKA	52
44. WYOMING	49
45. RHODE ISLAND	40
UTAH	40
47. MARYLAND	24
48. DELAWARE	19
49. NEVADA	17
50. DIST. OF COL.	1
HAWAII	1
UNITED STATES	15,929

NEA Research, unpublished data.

8-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1981

1. CALIFORNIA	4,046,156
2. TEXAS	2,914,000
3. NEW YORK	2,773,940
4. ILLINOIS	1,927,633
5. OHIO	1,906,400
6. PENNSYLVANIA	1,845,200
7. MICHIGAN	1,815,130
8. FLORIDA	1,551,500
9. NEW JERSEY	1,200,000
10. NORTH CAROLINA	1,120,203
11. GEORGIA	1,056,100
12. INDIANA	1,025,066
13. VIRGINIA	989,548
14. MASSACHUSETTS	971,453
15. TENNESSEE	845,175
16. MISSOURI	818,707
17. WISCONSIN	804,262
18. LOUISIANA	781,300
19. WASHINGTON	749,199
20. ALABAMA	748,000
21. MINNESOTA	733,037
22. MARYLAND	719,396
23. KENTUCKY	660,000
24. SOUTH CAROLINA	613,071
25. OKLAHOMA	582,572
26. COLORADO	544,174
27. CONNECTICUT	525,474
28. ARIZONA	514,445
29. IOWA	494,000
30. MISSISSIPPI	466,489
31. OREGON	457,165
32. ARKANSAS	437,516
33. KANSAS	409,909
34. WEST VIRGINIA	377,996
35. UTAH	354,540
36. NEBRASKA	273,340
37. NEW MEXICO	268,394
38. MAINE	216,313
39. IDAHO	204,650
40. NEW HAMPSHIRE	163,868
41. HAWAII	162,534
42. MONTANA	151,760
43. NEVADA	151,300
44. RHODE ISLAND	142,823
45. SOUTH DAKOTA	125,527
46. NORTH DAKOTA	117,206
47. WYOMING	99,541
48. DELAWARE	95,072
49. DIST. OF COL.	94,975
50. VERMONT	93,251
51. ALASKA	87,700
UNITED STATES	40,221,438

NEA Research, unpublished data.

8-3. FALL 1981 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1981

1. TEXAS	99.18
2. IDAHO	98.39
3. WEST VIRGINIA	97.54
4. OKLAHOMA	96.42
5. UTAH	96.34
6. NEW MEXICO	96.20
7. NEVADA	95.40
8. WYOMING	94.80
9. OREGON	93.00
10. ARKANSAS	92.71
11. NORTH CAROLINA	92.28
12. GEORGIA	92.13
13. COLORADO	91.61
14. INDIANA	91.39
15. MAINE	91.05
16. VIRGINIA	91.03
17. MASSACHUSETTS	90.73
18. TENNESSEE	90.37
19. MICHIGAN	90.08
20. ALABAMA	89.70
21. WASHINGTON	89.69
22. VERMONT	89.46
23. KANSAS	88.46
24. SOUTH CAROLINA	88.34
25. NORTH DAKOTA	87.79
26. MONTANA	87.71
27. KENTUCKY	87.40
28. MINNESOTA	86.85
UNITED STATES	86.68
29. SOUTH DAKOTA	86.65
30. NEBRASKA	86.10
31. CONNECTICUT	85.90
32. CALIFORNIA	85.15
ALASKA	85.15
34. WISCONSIN	84.58
35. OHIO	84.52
36. MARYLAND	84.51
37. IOWA	83.84
38. NEW HAMPSHIRE	83.64
39. MISSOURI	83.02
40. PENNSYLVANIA	82.62
41. FLORIDA	81.66
42. HAWAII	81.29
43. ILLINOIS	80.87
44. DELAWARE	80.73
45. MISSISSIPPI	80.21
46. NEW JERSEY	80.13
47. NEW YORK	79.63
48. ARIZONA	79.28
49. DIST. OF COL.	78.91
50. RHODE ISLAND	76.50
51. LOUISIANA	75.20

NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-4. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1980

1.	UTAH	98.39
2.	OKLAHOMA	97.26
3.	IDAHO	97.22
4.	WYOMING	97.00
5.	WEST VIRGINIA	96.82
6.	ARKANSAS	95.99
7.	ALASKA	95.86
8.	NEVADA	95.76
9.	MONTANA	95.23
10.	NORTH CAROLINA	95.11
11.	TEXAS	94.96
12.	OREGON	94.26
13.	COLORADO	93.89
14.	NEW MEXICO	93.64
15.	WASHINGTON	93.13
16.	VIRGINIA	93.01
17.	VERMONT	92.77
18.	GEORGIA	92.64
	ARIZONA	92.64
20.	SOUTH CAROLINA	92.62
21.	MAINE	92.57
22.	KANSAS	92.39
23.	ALABAMA	92.29
24.	TENNESSEE	92.24
25.	SOUTH DAKOTA	92.15
26.	NORTH DAKOTA	91.45
27.	INDIANA	91.33
28.	IOWA	90.47
29.	KENTUCKY	90.41
30.	MISSISSIPPI	90.40
31.	MICHIGAN	89.36
32.	MINNESOTA	89.24
33.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	89.08
	UNITED STATES	89.00
34.	CALIFORNIA	88.36
35.	OHIO	87.94
36.	FLORIDA	87.93
37.	NEBRASKA	87.53
38.	MARYLAND	87.45
39.	MASSACHUSETTS	87.43
40.	MISSOURI	86.67
41.	CONNECTICUT	85.96
42.	ILLINOIS	84.63
43.	NEW JERSEY	84.21
44.	WISCONSIN	83.59
45.	RHODE ISLAND	83.30
46.	NEW YORK	83.06
47.	LOUISIANA	82.52
48.	DIST. OF COL.	82.51
49.	PENNSYLVANIA	82.35
50.	HAWAII	81.80
51.	DELAWARE	80.90

National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1981*, p. 36; and unpublished data.

B-5 AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-82

1.	CALIFORNIA	3,799,176
2.	TEXAS	2,666,000
3.	NEW YORK	2,476,750
4.	OHIO	1,756,901
5.	PENNSYLVANIA	1,684,000
6.	ILLINOIS	1,678,609
7.	MICHIGAN	1,669,920
8.	FLORIDA	1,392,696
9.	NEW JERSEY	1,109,210
10.	NORTH CAROLINA	1,035,408
11.	GEORGIA	987,300
12.	INDIANA	919,673
13.	VIRGINIA	917,021
14.	MASSACHUSETTS	826,406
15.	TENNESSEE	787,542
16.	WISCONSIN	747,836
17.	MISSOURI	731,052
18.	LOUISIANA	708,000
19.	ALABAMA	702,000
20.	WASHINGTON	698,442
21.	MINNESOTA	687,562
22.	MARYLAND	655,010
23.	KENTUCKY	605,928
24.	SOUTH CAROLINA	574,450
25.	OKLAHOMA	545,870
26.	COLORADO	511,066
27.	IOWA	499,000
28.	CONNECTICUT	481,389
29.	ARIZONA	476,293
30.	MISSISSIPPI	439,865
31.	OREGON	409,896
32.	ARKANSAS	407,328
33.	KANSAS	369,611
34.	WEST VIRGINIA	350,063
35.	UTAH	327,966
36.	NEBRASKA	256,162
37.	NEW MEXICO	254,974
38.	MAINE	200,050
39.	IDAHO	192,037
40.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	161,602
41.	HAWAII	149,644
42.	NEVADA	139,000
43.	MONTANA	136,875
44.	RHODE ISLAND	128,541
45.	SOUTH DAKOTA	119,725
46.	NORTH DAKOTA	113,752
47.	WYOMING	93,400
48.	VERMONT	86,395
49.	DELAWARE	85,565
50.	DIST. OF COL.	81,834
51.	ALASKA	81,143
	UNITED STATES	36,907,634

NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-6. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-82

1.	CALIFORNIA	3,854,311
2.	TEXAS	2,838,000
3.	NEW YORK	2,742,800
4.	OHIO	1,893,600
5.	PENNSYLVANIA	1,827,900
6.	ILLINOIS	1,798,738
7.	FLORIDA	1,513,800
8.	NEW JERSEY	1,222,060
9.	NORTH CAROLINA	1,102,680
10.	GEORGIA	1,045,000
11.	MASSACHUSETTS	994,013
12.	VIRGINIA	982,862
13.	INDIANA	971,866
14.	TENNESSEE	839,305
15.	WISCONSIN	798,552
16.	LOUISIANA	769,000
17.	WASHINGTON	745,004
18.	ALABAMA	739,000
19.	MINNESOTA	729,896
20.	MARYLAND	714,216
21.	KENTUCKY	649,440
22.	SOUTH CAROLINA	610,620
23.	OKLAHOMA	579,000
24.	CONNECTICUT	524,015
25.	COLORADO	522,362
26.	IOWA	515,000
27.	ARIZONA	501,020
28.	MISSISSIPPI	462,160
29.	OREGON	439,063
30.	ARKANSAS	428,766
31.	KANSAS	391,579
32.	UTAH	345,783
33.	NEBRASKA	268,995
34.	NEW MEXICO	268,394
35.	MAINE	214,000
36.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	163,337
37.	HAWAII	161,500
38.	NEVADA	148,200
39.	MONTANA	145,020
40.	RHODE ISLAND	137,110
41.	SOUTH DAKOTA	124,900
42.	NORTH DAKOTA	118,000
43.	WYOMING	99,590
44.	DIST. OF COL.	94,243
45.	DELAWARE	93,294
46.	VERMONT	91,910
47.	ALASKA	87,073
	IDAHO	NA
	MICHIGAN	NA
	MISSOURI	NA
	WEST VIRGINIA	NA
	UNITED STATES	39,452,036

NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1981-82

1. NEW HAMPSHIRE	98.94
2. CALIFORNIA	98.57
3. COLORADO	97.84
4. IOWA	96.89
5. NORTH DAKOTA	96.40
6. SOUTH DAKOTA	95.86
7. NEBRASKA	95.23
8. MISSISSIPPI	95.18
9. ARIZONA	95.06
10. ARKANSAS	95.00
NEW MEXICO	95.00
12. ALABAMA	94.99
13. UTAH	94.85
14. INDIANA	94.63
15. GEORGIA	94.48
16. KANSAS	94.39
17. MONTANA	94.38
18. OKLAHOMA	94.28
19. MINNESOTA	94.20
20. SOUTH CAROLINA	94.08
21. VERMONT	94.00
22. TEXAS	93.94
23. NORTH CAROLINA	93.90
24. TENNESSEE	93.83
25. NEVADA	93.79
26. WYOMING	93.78
27. RHODE ISLAND	93.75
WASHINGTON	93.75
29. WISCONSIN	93.65
UNITED STATES	93.55
30. MAINE	93.48
31. OREGON	93.36
32. ILLINOIS	93.32
33. VIRGINIA	93.30
KENTUCKY	93.30
35. ALASKA	93.19
36. OHIO	92.78
37. HAWAII	92.66
38. PENNSYLVANIA	92.13
39. LOUISIANA	92.07
40. FLORIDA	92.00
41. CONNECTICUT	91.87
42. DELAWARE	91.72
43. MARYLAND	91.71
44. NEW JERSEY	90.77
45. NEW YORK	90.30
46. DIST. OF COL.	86.63
47. MASSACHUSETTS	83.14
IDAHO	NA
MICHIGAN	NA
MISSOURI	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-8. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1981-82

1. IOWA	101.01
2. NEW HAMPSHIRE	98.62
3. NORTH DAKOTA	97.05
4. SOUTH DAKOTA	95.38
5. NEW MEXICO	95.00
6. MISSISSIPPI	94.29
7. COLORADO	93.92
8. CALIFORNIA	93.90
9. ALABAMA	93.85
10. IDAHO	93.84
11. WYOMING	93.83
12. MINNESOTA	93.80
13. NEBRASKA	93.72
14. SOUTH CAROLINA	93.70
OKLAHOMA	93.70
16. GEORGIA	93.49
17. WASHINGTON	93.23
18. TENNESSEE	93.18
19. ARKANSAS	93.10
20. WISCONSIN	92.98
21. VIRGINIA	92.67
22. VERMONT	92.65
23. WEST VIRGINIA	92.61
24. ARIZONA	92.58
25. ALASKA	92.52
26. UTAH	92.50
27. MAINE	92.48
28. NEW JERSEY	92.43
NORTH CAROLINA	92.43
30. OHIO	92.16
31. HAWAII	92.07
32. MICHIGAN	92.00
33. NEVADA	91.87
34. KENTUCKY	91.81
UNITED STATES	91.76
35. CONNECTICUT	91.61
36. TEXAS	91.49
37. PENNSYLVANIA	91.26
38. MARYLAND	91.05
39. LOUISIANA	90.82
40. MONTANA	90.19
41. KANSAS	90.17
42. DELAWARE	90.00
RHODE ISLAND	90.00
44. FLORIDA	89.76
45. INDIANA	89.72
46. OREGON	89.66
47. MISSOURI	89.29
NEW YORK	89.29
49. ILLINOIS	87.08
50. DIST. OF COL.	86.16
51. MASSACHUSETTS	85.07

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-9. PERCENT OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1980

1. WEST VIRGINIA	80.98
2. MISSISSIPPI	82.36
3. LOUISIANA	80.53
4. HAWAII	79.35
5. NORTH CAROLINA	77.82
6. GEORGIA	77.29
7. ALABAMA	77.09
8. KENTUCKY	76.40
9. IOWA	76.11
10. ARKANSAS	75.72
11. NORTH DAKOTA	74.60
12. SOUTH DAKOTA	72.72
13. SOUTH CAROLINA	72.55
14. TENNESSEE	69.15
15. OKLAHOMA	68.53
16. MONTANA	68.46
17. KANSAS	68.08
18. MISSOURI	67.94
19. UTAH	67.62
20. MINNESOTA	66.19
21. VIRGINIA	66.11
22. NEBRASKA	64.00
23. MASSACHUSETTS	62.72
24. FLORIDA	62.64
25. INDIANA	62.21
26. MAINE	60.74
27. TEXAS	60.47
28. NEW MEXICO	60.12
UNITED STATES	58.08
29. ARIZONA	57.76
30. PENNSYLVANIA	57.69
31. IDAHO	57.66
32. VERMONT	56.43
33. OREGON	55.99
34. DELAWARE	55.57
35. WISCONSIN	53.61
36. NEW HAMPSHIRE	53.24
37. COLORADO	52.57
38. OHIO	51.87
39. MARYLAND	50.60
40. WYOMING	50.48
41. NEVADA	50.43
42. ILLINOIS	48.37
43. DIST. OF COL.	47.03
44. NEW JERSEY	45.89
45. CONNECTICUT	45.42
46. NEW YORK	45.33
47. MICHIGAN	44.66
48. WASHINGTON	43.61
CALIFORNIA	43.61
50. RHODE ISLAND	38.57
51. ALASKA	35.95

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*, p. 129; and NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1976-77 TO 1981-82

1.	ALASKA	19.28
2.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	18.47
3.	NEVADA	13.75
4.	ARIZONA	11.51
5.	WYOMING	10.90
6.	ARKANSAS	6.11
7.	IDAHO	5.75
8.	CONNECTICUT	5.27
9.	TEXAS	5.00
10.	TENNESSEE	4.15
11.	GEORGIA	1.98
12.	SOUTH CAROLINA	0.85
13.	HAWAII	0.47
14.	MONTANA	0.12
15.	NORTH CAROLINA	0.09
16.	OKLAHOMA	0.06
17.	MAINE	-0.03
18.	VIRGINIA	-0.41
19.	UTAH	-0.67
20.	MISSISSIPPI	-0.68
21.	WASHINGTON	-1.17
22.	CALIFORNIA	-1.46
23.	KENTUCKY	-1.70
24.	NEW MEXICO	-2.29
25.	RHODE ISLAND	-2.93
26.	ILLINOIS	-3.56
27.	WISCONSIN	-3.71
28.	IOWA	-3.93
29.	ALABAMA	-3.98
	UNITED STATES	-4.30
30.	NEW JERSEY	-4.34
31.	COLORADO	-4.49
32.	MARYLAND	-4.51
33.	WEST VIRGINIA	-4.62
34.	INDIANA	-5.27
35.	FLORIDA	-5.49
36.	LOUISIANA	-5.99
37.	OREGON	-6.03
38.	NEBRASKA	-6.40
39.	VERMONT	-6.69
40.	DELAWARE	-7.21
41.	MICHIGAN	-8.21
42.	NEW YORK	-9.28
43.	MISSOURI	-9.34
44.	NORTH DAKOTA	-9.53
45.	MINNESOTA	-10.28
46.	SOUTH DAKOTA	-10.44
47.	PENNSYLVANIA	-11.31
48.	KANSAS	-11.50
49.	OHIO	-12.75
50.	DIST. OF COL.	-14.02
51.	MASSACHUSETTS	-17.47

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-11. TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1980 (PRELIMINARY DATA)

1.	CALIFORNIA	1,790,993
2.	NEW YORK	992,237
3.	TEXAS	701,391
4.	ILLINOIS	644,245
5.	MICHIGAN	520,131
6.	PENNSYLVANIA	507,716
7.	OHIO	489,145
8.	MASSACHUSETTS	418,415
9.	FLORIDA	411,891
10.	NEW JERSEY	321,610
11.	WASHINGTON	303,603
12.	NORTH CAROLINA	287,537
13.	VIRGINIA	280,504
14.	WISCONSIN	269,086
15.	INDIANA	247,253
16.	MISSOURI	234,421
17.	MARYLAND	225,526
18.	MINNESOTA	206,691
19.	TENNESSEE	204,581
20.	ARIZONA	202,716
21.	GEORGIA	184,159
22.	ALABAMA	164,306
23.	COLORADO	162,916
24.	OKLAHOMA	160,295
25.	LOUISIANA	160,058
26.	CONNECTICUT	159,632
27.	OREGON	157,458
28.	KENTUCKY	143,066
29.	IOWA	140,449
30.	KANSAS	136,605
31.	SOUTH CAROLINA	132,476
32.	MISSISSIPPI	102,364
33.	UTAH	93,987
34.	NEBRASKA	89,488
35.	DIST. OF COL.	86,675
36.	WEST VIRGINIA	81,973
37.	ARKANSAS	77,607
38.	RHODE ISLAND	66,869
39.	NEW MEXICO	58,283
40.	HAWAII	47,181
41.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	46,794
42.	MAINE	43,264
43.	IDAHO	43,018
44.	NEVADA	40,455
45.	MONTANA	35,177
46.	NORTH DAKOTA	34,069
47.	DELAWARE	32,939
48.	SOUTH DAKOTA	32,761
49.	VERMONT	30,628
50.	ALASKA	21,296
51.	WYOMING	21,147
	UNITED STATES	12,047,087

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

B-12. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1979 TO FALL 1980

1.	NEVADA	12.58
2.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	11.12
3.	MONTANA	10.25
4.	WYOMING	8.50
5.	INDIANA	8.26
6.	ARIZONA	7.27
7.	NORTH CAROLINA	6.87
8.	NORTH DAKOTA	6.79
9.	MINNESOTA	6.64
10.	ALASKA	6.20
11.	IOWA	5.92
12.	KENTUCKY	5.83
13.	IDAHO	5.80
14.	MASSACHUSETTS	5.59
15.	MISSOURI	5.57
16.	OHIO	5.52
17.	PENNSYLVANIA	5.48
18.	CALIFORNIA	5.44
19.	WISCONSIN	5.15
20.	ILLINOIS	5.11
21.	OKLAHOMA	4.99
22.	SOUTH DAKOTA	4.69
23.	COLORADO	4.37
24.	FLORIDA	4.21
	UNITED STATES	4.12
25.	LOUISIANA	4.06
26.	UTAH	3.97
27.	ARKANSAS	3.89
28.	RHODE ISLAND	3.78
29.	TEXAS	3.75
30.	NEW MEXICO	3.73
31.	VIRGINIA	3.66
32.	VERMONT	3.65
33.	NEBRASKA	3.52
34.	GEORGIA	3.45
35.	MICHIGAN	3.23
36.	MARYLAND	3.10
37.	NEW JERSEY	2.93
38.	ALABAMA	2.83
39.	TENNESSEE	2.47
40.	KANSAS	2.43
41.	CONNECTICUT	2.28
42.	NEW YORK	2.27
43.	MISSISSIPPI	2.09
44.	DELAWARE	1.95
45.	OREGON	1.85
46.	MAINE	0.82
47.	WEST VIRGINIA	0.78
48.	SOUTH CAROLINA	0.77
49.	WASHINGTON	0.04
50.	HAWAII	-0.05
51.	DIST. OF COL.	-1.34

Computed from National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

B-13. PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHO ARE WOMEN, FALL 1980

1. ALASKA	60.13
2. DELAWARE	55.56
3. MARYLAND	55.25
4. VERMONT	55.02
5. VIRGINIA	54.52
6. NEW JERSEY	53.94
7. MISSISSIPPI	53.69
8. WASHINGTON	53.45
9. KENTUCKY	53.31
10. WYOMING	53.26
11. CONNECTICUT	53.10
12. WEST VIRGINIA	52.98
13. NEW YORK	52.51
14. NORTH CAROLINA	52.48
15. CALIFORNIA	52.43
16. ILLINOIS	52.42
17. MINNESOTA	52.15
18. NEVADA	52.10
19. MASSACHUSETTS	52.08
20. ARKANSAS	51.98
21. FLORIDA	51.82
22. KANSAS	51.78
23. NEW MEXICO	51.74
24. MICHIGAN	51.71
25. ALABAMA	51.64
UNITED STATES	51.62
26. TENNESSEE	51.59
27. RHODE ISLAND	51.52
28. ARIZONA	51.19
29. LOUISIANA	51.09
30. MAINE	50.99
31. WISCONSIN	50.93
32. GEORGIA	50.57
33. OHIO	50.38
34. PENNSYLVANIA	50.31
35. OREGON	50.24
36. IDAHO	50.20
37. HAWAII	50.05
38. SOUTH CAROLINA	49.98
39. OKLAHOMA	49.96
40. MONTANA	49.87
41. DIST. OF COL.	49.81
42. MISSOURI	49.79
43. NEW HAMPSHIRE	49.59
44. SOUTH DAKOTA	49.57
45. NEBRASKA	49.39
46. COLORADO	49.13
47. TEXAS	49.05
48. IOWA	48.92
49. INDIANA	48.81
50. NORTH DAKOTA	47.55
51. UTAH	44.25

Computed from National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1980

1. CALIFORNIA	244,478
2. NEW YORK	208,616
3. TEXAS	205,091
4. ILLINOIS	135,840
5. PENNSYLVANIA	134,697
6. OHIO	127,562
7. MICHIGAN	113,114
8. FLORIDA	104,518
9. NEW JERSEY	103,468
10. NORTH CAROLINA	87,457
11. MASSACHUSETTS	84,701
12. VIRGINIA	76,003
13. GEORGIA	75,025
14. INDIANA	65,185
15. MISSOURI	62,295
16. WISCONSIN	60,175
17. MINNESOTA	56,906
18. TENNESSEE	55,685
19. MARYLAND	55,625
20. LOUISIANA	53,939
21. ALABAMA	45,688
22. SOUTH CAROLINA	45,211
23. CONNECTICUT	44,248
24. WASHINGTON	42,702
25. IOWA	42,095
26. KENTUCKY	41,670
27. OKLAHOMA	41,637
28. COLORADO	36,654
29. KANSAS	34,564
30. OREGON	34,155
31. ARIZONA	32,844
32. MISSISSIPPI	32,728
33. ARKANSAS	29,370
34. WEST VIRGINIA	27,693
35. NEBRASKA	22,613
36. NEW MEXICO	19,343
37. UTAH	19,032
38. MAINE	16,835
39. IDAHO	13,036
40. NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,302
41. MONTANA	12,220
42. HAWAII	11,692
43. RHODE ISLAND	11,477
44. SOUTH DAKOTA	10,371
45. NORTH DAKOTA	9,367
46. WYOMING	8,748
47. NEVADA	8,646
48. VERMONT	7,859
49. DELAWARE	7,521
50. DIST. OF COL.	7,499
51. ALASKA	7,441
UNITED STATES	2,847,641

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 21.

C-2. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1980

1. CALIFORNIA	114,458
2. TEXAS	87,812
3. NEW YORK	76,565
4. PENNSYLVANIA	60,957
5. MICHIGAN	59,158
6. OHIO	56,292
7. ILLINOIS	56,057
8. FLORIDA	55,696
9. NEW JERSEY	42,374
10. GEORGIA	36,156
11. NORTH CAROLINA	33,659
12. VIRGINIA	33,103
13. INDIANA	32,303
14. LOUISIANA	28,999
15. MASSACHUSETTS	28,165
16. MISSOURI	27,867
17. TENNESSEE	25,821
18. WASHINGTON	25,520
19. MARYLAND	24,297
20. MINNESOTA	23,172
21. KENTUCKY	20,397
22. WISCONSIN	19,572
23. IOWA	19,010
24. ALABAMA	18,774
25. COLORADO	18,500
26. OKLAHOMA	18,071
27. SOUTH CAROLINA	17,629
28. ARIZONA	17,580
29. OREGON	16,296
30. KANSAS	14,414
31. MISSISSIPPI	13,708
32. CONNECTICUT	13,682
33. WEST VIRGINIA	13,098
34. ARKANSAS	11,913
35. NEBRASKA	8,282
36. NEW MEXICO	7,659
37. UTAH	7,152
38. MAINE	6,458
39. MONTANA	4,806
40. HAWAII	4,081
41. IDAHO	3,943
42. SOUTH DAKOTA	3,740
43. NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,695
44. RHODE ISLAND	3,533
45. NEVADA	3,496
46. DIST. OF COL.	3,443
47. WYOMING	3,298
48. NORTH DAKOTA	3,199
49. DELAWARE	3,050
50. ALASKA	2,843
51. VERMONT	2,447
UNITED STATES	1,236,200

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 21.

C-3. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1980

1. CALIFORNIA	51,730
2. TEXAS	27,693
3. NEW YORK	26,483
4. ILLINOIS	21,051
5. OHIO	18,363
6. MICHIGAN	18,164
7. WISCONSIN	16,228
8. NORTH CAROLINA	13,593
9. FLORIDA	13,195
10. MARYLAND	12,691
11. VIRGINIA	11,538
12. INDIANA	11,154
13. WASHINGTON	10,694
14. PENNSYLVANIA	10,387
15. MISSOURI	9,884
16. COLORADO	9,665
17. NEW JERSEY	9,356
18. GEORGIA	9,235
19. MINNESOTA	9,013
20. ARIZONA	8,358
21. OREGON	8,035
22. ALABAMA	7,411
23. LOUISIANA	7,391
24. TENNESSEE	6,708
25. IOWA	6,633
26. OKLAHOMA	6,412
27. KANSAS	6,038
28. MASSACHUSETTS	5,879
29. KENTUCKY	5,691
30. MISSISSIPPI	5,460
31. SOUTH CAROLINA	5,006
32. NEBRASKA	4,302
33. CONNECTICUT	4,056
34. UTAH	4,012
35. ARKANSAS	3,871
36. WEST VIRGINIA	3,575
37. NEW MEXICO	2,709
38. HAWAII	2,247
39. IDAHO	2,010
40. NORTH DAKOTA	1,938
41. RHODE ISLAND	1,579
42. MONTANA	1,533
43. DELAWARE	1,513
44. NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,503
45. WYOMING	1,394
46. ALASKA	1,304
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,282
48. NEVADA	1,150
49. MAINE	1,114
50. VERMONT	1,097
51. DIST. OF COL.	877
UNITED STATES	432,205

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 20.

C-4. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1980

1. CALIFORNIA	82,458
2. TEXAS	55,023
3. MICHIGAN	38,957
4. ILLINOIS	34,398
5. OHIO	31,034
6. NEW YORK	29,312
7. FLORIDA	26,154
8. NORTH CAROLINA	20,740
9. WISCONSIN	20,095
10. VIRGINIA	20,037
11. INDIANA	19,779
12. NEW JERSEY	17,923
13. GEORGIA	17,017
14. WASHINGTON	16,813
15. MARYLAND	16,550
16. PENNSYLVANIA	16,230
17. SOUTH CAROLINA	14,193
18. MINNESOTA	13,716
19. OKLAHOMA	13,554
20. IOWA	13,533
21. ALABAMA	13,120
22. LOUISIANA	12,530
23. TENNESSEE	12,353
24. KANSAS	12,114
25. ARIZONA	12,103
26. COLORADO	11,773
27. KENTUCKY	11,743
28. MISSISSIPPI	11,715
29. MISSOURI	9,991
30. NEW MEXICO	9,332
31. OREGON	9,038
32. NEBRASKA	8,923
33. MASSACHUSETTS	8,859
34. UTAH	8,045
35. ARKANSAS	7,103
36. WEST VIRGINIA	6,408
37. CONNECTICUT	6,147
38. IDAHO	3,567
39. MAINE	3,491
40. MONTANA	3,381
41. HAWAII	3,331
42. NORTH DAKOTA	3,141
43. NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,013
44. DELAWARE	2,796
45. RHODE ISLAND	2,681
46. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,651
47. NEVADA	2,556
48. VERMONT	2,456
49. WYOMING	2,274
50. DIST. OF COL.	1,846
51. ALASKA	1,566
UNITED STATES	727,563

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 20.

C-5. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1981

1. UTAH	24.79
2. CALIFORNIA	23.61
3. MICHIGAN	23.22
4. WASHINGTON	21.10
5. NEVADA	21.07
6. TENNESSEE	20.80
7. IDAHO	20.27
8. HAWAII	20.26
9. NORTH CAROLINA	20.08
10. KENTUCKY	19.88
11. INDIANA	19.49
FLORIDA	19.49
13. OHIO	19.16
14. SOUTH CAROLINA	19.12
15. ARIZONA	19.07
16. NEW MEXICO	18.97
17. ALABAMA	18.84
18. ARKANSAS	18.61
19. DIST. OF COL.	18.51
20. COLORADO	18.47
UNITED STATES	18.44
21. MISSISSIPPI	18.33
22. LOUISIANA	18.22
23. MARYLAND	18.15
24. OREGON	18.04
25. ILLINOIS	17.79
26. MAINE	17.69
27. GEORGIA	17.63
28. TEXAS	17.55
29. DELAWARE	17.52
30. PENNSYLVANIA	17.44
31. WEST VIRGINIA	17.22
32. MISSOURI	17.14
33. VIRGINIA	17.07
34. NEW YORK	16.95
35. OKLAHOMA	16.76
36. MINNESOTA	16.68
37. MONTANA	16.63
38. NEW HAMPSHIRE	16.55
39. ALASKA	16.32
40. NEBRASKA	16.28
41. CONNECTICUT	16.12
42. NEW JERSEY	15.93
43. IOWA	15.87
44. SOUTH DAKOTA	15.72
45. KANSAS	15.66
46. RHODE ISLAND	15.63
47. NORTH DAKOTA	15.43
48. WISCONSIN	15.16
49. VERMONT	14.72
50. MASSACHUSETTS	14.69
51. WYOMING	13.94

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-6. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1981

1. UTAH	22.93
2. CALIFORNIA	22.17
3. MICHIGAN	21.36
4. WASHINGTON	19.67
5. TENNESSEE	19.39
6. NEVADA	19.36
7. IDAHO	19.02
8. HAWAII	18.65
9. NORTH CAROLINA	18.56
10. KENTUCKY	18.25
11. NEW MEXICO	18.02
12. SOUTH CAROLINA	17.92
13. ALABAMA	17.68
14. OHIO	17.66
15. ARIZONA	17.65
16. FLORIDA	17.49
INDIANA	17.49
18. COLORADO	17.35
19. ARKANSAS	17.33
20. MISSISSIPPI	17.28
UNITED STATES	16.92
21. MARYLAND	16.52
22. LOUISIANA	16.51
23. GEORGIA	16.49
24. MAINE	16.36
25. NEW HAMPSHIRE	16.32
26. OREGON	16.17
27. TEXAS	16.06
28. IOWA	16.03
29. WEST VIRGINIA	15.95
DIST. OF COL.	15.95
31. PENNSYLVANIA	15.92
32. VIRGINIA	15.82
33. DELAWARE	15.77
34. OKLAHOMA	15.71
35. MINNESOTA	15.64
36. ILLINOIS	15.49
37. MISSOURI	15.30
38. NEBRASKA	15.26
39. NEW YORK	15.13
40. ALASKA	15.10
41. MONTANA	15.00
42. SOUTH DAKOTA	14.99
43. NORTH DAKOTA	14.98
44. CONNECTICUT	14.77
45. NEW JERSEY	14.72
46. KANSAS	14.12
47. WISCONSIN	14.10
48. RHODE ISLAND	14.07
49. VERMONT	13.64
50. WYOMING	13.08
51. MASSACHUSETTS	12.49

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-7. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1981

1.	UTAH	24.18
2.	CALIFORNIA	22.49
3.	WASHINGTON	20.98
4.	TENNESSEE	20.66
5.	NEVADA	20.64
6.	HAWAII	20.13
7.	NORTH CAROLINA	19.77
8.	KENTUCKY	19.56
9.	SOUTH CAROLINA	19.04
10.	OHIO	19.03
11.	FLORIDA	19.01
12.	NEW MEXICO	18.97
13.	ALABAMA	18.61
14.	ARIZONA	18.57
15.	INDIANA	18.48
16.	DIST. OF COL.	18.36
17.	ARKANSAS	18.24
18.	MISSISSIPPI	18.16
	UNITED STATES	18.09
19.	MARYLAND	18.02
20.	LOUISIANA	17.93
21.	COLORADO	17.73
22.	MAINE	17.50
23.	GEORGIA	17.45
24.	OREGON	17.32
25.	PENNSYLVANIA	17.28
26.	DELAWARE	17.19
27.	TEXAS	17.10
28.	VIRGINIA	16.96
29.	NEW YORK	16.76
30.	OKLAHOMA	16.66
31.	MINNESOTA	16.60
	ILLINOIS	16.60
33.	IOWA	16.54
34.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	16.50
35.	NEW JERSEY	16.22
36.	ALASKA	16.20
37.	CONNECTICUT	16.07
38.	NEBRASKA	16.02
39.	MONTANA	15.89
40.	SOUTH DAKOTA	15.64
41.	NORTH DAKOTA	15.53
42.	WISCONSIN	15.06
43.	MASSACHUSETTS	15.03
44.	RHODE ISLAND	15.01
45.	KANSAS	14.96
46.	VERMONT	14.51
47.	WYOMING	13.95
	IDAHO	NA
	MICHIGAN	NA
	MISSOURI	NA
	WEST VIRGINIA	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-8. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1981-82

1.	WASHINGTON	43.16
2.	MINNESOTA	41.79
3.	PENNSYLVANIA	41.59
4.	OREGON	41.48
5.	MONTANA	41.47
6.	WISCONSIN	40.33
7.	MASSACHUSETTS	40.24
8.	MAINE	40.05
9.	UTAH	39.65
10.	NEW YORK	39.52
11.	ALASKA	38.52
12.	NEVADA	38.16
13.	DELAWARE	36.82
14.	RHODE ISLAND	36.68
15.	IOWA	36.61
16.	CONNECTICUT	36.22
17.	VERMONT	36.00
18.	IDAHO	35.94
19.	NEW JERSEY	35.83
20.	NORTH DAKOTA	35.73
21.	INDIANA	35.65
22.	OHIO	35.46
23.	CALIFORNIA	35.37
24.	ARIZONA	34.86
25.	WYOMING	33.57
26.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	33.33
27.	COLORADO	33.19
28.	NEW MEXICO	33.17
29.	NEBRASKA	32.55
	UNITED STATES	32.14
30.	MARYLAND	32.12
31.	ILLINOIS	32.09
32.	MICHIGAN	31.79
33.	KANSAS	31.12
34.	SOUTH DAKOTA	30.67
35.	WEST VIRGINIA	28.10
36.	OKLAHOMA	27.47
37.	FLORIDA	27.23
38.	MISSOURI	26.69
39.	KENTUCKY	25.54
40.	TENNESSEE	24.54
41.	TEXAS	23.80
42.	LOUISIANA	23.67
43.	ARKANSAS	22.72
44.	HAWAII	22.57
45.	GEORGIA	21.94
46.	MISSISSIPPI	21.75
47.	VIRGINIA	21.67
48.	ALABAMA	21.66
49.	NORTH CAROLINA	21.36
50.	DIST. OF COL.	21.02
51.	SOUTH CAROLINA	18.88

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-9. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1980-81 (REVISED)

1.	ALASKA	$29,048
2.	DIST. OF COL.	22,882
3.	NEW YORK	21,326
4.	WASHINGTON	21,268
5.	MICHIGAN	21,213
6.	HAWAII	21,147
7.	CALIFORNIA	20,729
8.	RHODE ISLAND	20,088
9.	ILLINOIS	19,426
10.	MARYLAND	18,998
11.	WYOMING	18,718
12.	MASSACHUSETTS	18,703
13.	NEW JERSEY	18,245
14.	OREGON	18,047
15.	DELAWARE	18,025
16.	PENNSYLVANIA	17,890
17.	MINNESOTA	17,777
18.	COLORADO	17,734
19.	NEVADA	17,700
20.	WISCONSIN	17,606
	UNITED STATES	17,590
21.	CONNECTICUT	17,419
22.	INDIANA	17,255
23.	ARIZONA	17,201
24.	OHIO	16,904
25.	UTAH	16,864
26.	NEW MEXICO	16,812
27.	IOWA	16,131
28.	LOUISIANA	16,010
29.	MONTANA	15,954
30.	NORTH CAROLINA	15,861
31.	KENTUCKY	15,750
32.	TEXAS	15,728
33.	VIRGINIA	15,535
34.	GEORGIA	15,445
35.	MISSOURI	15,421
36.	FLORIDA	15,406
37.	KANSAS	15,250
38.	ALABAMA	15,205
39.	OKLAHOMA	15,182
40.	TENNESSEE	15,118
41.	IDAHO	15,109
42.	WEST VIRGINIA	14,948
43.	NEBRASKA	14,882
44.	NORTH DAKOTA	14,765
45.	SOUTH CAROLINA	14,353
46.	MAINE	13,994
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	13,668
48.	VERMONT	13,540
49.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,412
50.	ARKANSAS	13,273
51.	MISSISSIPPI	13,017

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-10. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980-81 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	165.14
2. DIST. OF COL.	130.09
3. NEW YORK	121.24
4. WASHINGTON	120.91
5. MICHIGAN	120.60
6. HAWAII	120.22
7. CALIFORNIA	117.85
8. RHODE ISLAND	114.20
9. ILLINOIS	110.44
10. MARYLAND	108.00
11. WYOMING	106.41
12. MASSACHUSETTS	106.33
13. NEW JERSEY	103.72
14. OREGON	102.60
15. DELAWARE	102.47
16. PENNSYLVANIA	101.71
17. MINNESOTA	101.06
18. COLORADO	100.82
19. NEVADA	100.63
20. WISCONSIN	100.09
UNITED STATES	100.00
21. CONNECTICUT	99.03
22. INDIANA	98.10
23. ARIZONA	97.79
24. OHIO	96.10
25. UTAH	95.87
26. NEW MEXICO	95.58
27. IOWA	91.71
28. LOUISIANA	91.02
29. MONTANA	90.70
30. NORTH CAROLINA	90.17
31. KENTUCKY	89.54
32. TEXAS	89.41
33. VIRGINIA	88.32
34. GEORGIA	87.81
35. MISSOURI	87.67
36. FLORIDA	87.58
37. KANSAS	86.70
38. ALABAMA	86.44
39. OKLAHOMA	86.31
40. TENNESSEE	85.95
41. IDAHO	85.90
42. WEST VIRGINIA	84.98
43. NEBRASKA	84.60
44. NORTH DAKOTA	83.94
45. SOUTH CAROLINA	81.60
46. MAINE	79.56
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	77.70
48. VERMONT	76.98
49. NEW HAMPSHIRE	76.25
50. ARKANSAS	75.46
51. MISSISSIPPI	74.00

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1981-82

1. ALASKA	$31,924
2. DIST. OF COL.	24,265
3. HAWAII	23,261
4. NEW YORK	22,826
5. CALIFORNIA	22,755
6. MICHIGAN	22,351
7. WASHINGTON	22,332
8. WYOMING	22,153
9. RHODE ISLAND	21,494
10. MARYLAND	21,120
11. ILLINOIS	21,002
12. OREGON	20,305
13. NEVADA	20,105
14. MINNESOTA	19,903
15. MASSACHUSETTS	19,875
16. NEW JERSEY	19,706
17. COLORADO	19,577
18. WISCONSIN	19,387
19. PENNSYLVANIA	19,307
20. DELAWARE	19,290
UNITED STATES	19,064
21. INDIANA	18,966
22. NEW MEXICO	18,905
23. LOUISIANA	18,500
24. CONNECTICUT	18,317
25. UTAH	18,169
26. OHIO	18,116
27. ARIZONA	18,014
28. IOWA	17,989
29. NORTH DAKOTA	17,686
30. MONTANA	17,625
31. TEXAS	17,485
32. KENTUCKY	17,200
33. WEST VIRGINIA	17,127
34. VIRGINIA	17,090
35. OKLAHOMA	17,020
36. NORTH CAROLINA	16,947
37. FLORIDA	16,907
38. KANSAS	16,712
39. NEBRASKA	16,570
40. MISSOURI	16,499
41. IDAHO	16,388
42. GEORGIA	16,363
43. TENNESSEE	16,175
44. ALABAMA	15,494
45. SOUTH CAROLINA	15,490
46. MAINE	15,105
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	14,717
48. VERMONT	14,715
49. NEW HAMPSHIRE	14,701
50. ARKANSAS	14,223
51. MISSISSIPPI	14,141

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS A PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981-82

1. ALASKA	167.46
2. DIST. OF COL.	127.28
3. HAWAII	122.02
4. NEW YORK	119.73
5. CALIFORNIA	119.36
6. MICHIGAN	117.24
7. WASHINGTON	117.14
8. WYOMING	116.20
9. RHODE ISLAND	112.75
10. MARYLAND	110.78
11. ILLINOIS	110.17
12. OREGON	106.51
13. NEVADA	105.46
14. MINNESOTA	104.40
15. MASSACHUSETTS	104.25
16. NEW JERSEY	103.37
17. COLORADO	102.69
18. WISCONSIN	101.69
19. PENNSYLVANIA	101.27
20. DELAWARE	101.19
UNITED STATES	100.00
21. INDIANA	99.49
22. NEW MEXICO	99.17
23. LOUISIANA	97.04
24. CONNECTICUT	96.08
25. UTAH	95.31
26. OHIO	95.03
27. ARIZONA	94.49
28. IOWA	94.36
29. NORTH DAKOTA	92.77
30. MONTANA	92.45
31. TEXAS	91.72
32. KENTUCKY	90.22
33. WEST VIRGINIA	89.84
34. VIRGINIA	89.65
35. OKLAHOMA	89.28
36. NORTH CAROLINA	88.90
37. FLORIDA	88.69
38. KANSAS	87.68
39. NEBRASKA	86.92
40. MISSOURI	86.55
41. IDAHO	85.96
42. GEORGIA	85.83
43. TENNESSEE	84.85
44. ALABAMA	81.27
45. SOUTH CAROLINA	81.25
46. MAINE	79.23
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	77.20
48. VERMONT	77.19
49. NEW HAMPSHIRE	77.11
50. ARKANSAS	74.61
51. MISSISSIPPI	74.18

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1971-72 TO 1981-82

1. WYOMING	139.91
2. KENTUCKY	133.63
3. NORTH DAKOTA	133.14
4. NEW MEXICO	129.79
5. ALASKA	125.95
6. HAWAII	125.38
7. OKLAHOMA	122.75
8. IDAHO	122.45
9. DIST. OF COL.	120.19
10. WASHINGTON	119.46
11. RHODE ISLAND	116.89
12. MISSISSIPPI	116.55
13. UTAH	114.92
14. OREGON	114.23
15. COLORADO	111.32
16. WEST VIRGINIA	111.18
17. LOUISIANA	111.04
18. SOUTH CAROLINA	110.63
19. ARKANSAS	107.88
20. GEORGIA	106.68
21. MONTANA	106.65
22. TEXAS	106.39
23. OHIO	106.33
24. KANSAS	102.55
25. TENNESSEE	102.31
26. MARYLAND	101.85
27. ALABAMA	100.26
28. CALIFORNIA	99.29
29. ILLINOIS	97.68
30. NORTH CAROLINA	97.36
31. NEVADA	97.26
UNITED STATES	96.43
32. IOWA	95.81
33. NEBRASKA	95.75
34. MASSACHUSETTS	95.27
35. PENNSYLVANIA	95.00
36. MINNESOTA	94.73
37. INDIANA	94.09
38. WISCONSIN	93.64
39. NEW YORK	92.98
40. SOUTH DAKOTA	92.93
41. MICHIGAN	92.35
[illegible]. MISSOURI	90.04
[illegible]. FLORIDA	89.16
44. VIRGINIA	88.13
45. DELAWARE	85.12
46. NEW JERSEY	83.72
47. ARIZONA	81.68
48. CONNECTICUT	77.92
49. MAINE	76.75
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	73.83
51. VERMONT	73.24

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-14. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1980-81 TO 1981-82

1. NORTH DAKOTA	19.78
2. WYOMING	18.35
3. LOUISIANA	15.55
4. WEST VIRGINIA	14.58
5. NEVADA	13.59
6. OREGON	12.51
7. NEW MEXICO	12.45
8. OKLAHOMA	12.11
9. MINNESOTA	11.96
10. IOWA	11.52
11. NEBRASKA	11.34
12. TEXAS	11.17
MARYLAND	11.17
14. MONTANA	10.47
15. COLORADO	10.39
16. WISCONSIN	10.12
17. VIRGINIA	10.01
18. HAWAII	10.00
19. INDIANA	9.92
20. ALASKA	9.90
21. CALIFORNIA	9.77
22. FLORIDA	9.74
23. NEW HAMPSHIRE	9.61
24. KANSAS	9.59
25. KENTUCKY	9.21
26. VERMONT	8.68
27. MISSISSIPPI	8.63
28. IDAHO	8.47
UNITED STATES	8.38
29. ILLINOIS	8.11
30. NEW JERSEY	8.01
31. MAINE	7.94
32. SOUTH CAROLINA	7.92
PENNSYLVANIA	7.92
34. UTAH	7.74
35. SOUTH DAKOTA	7.67
36. OHIO	7.17
37. ARKANSAS	7.16
38. NEW YORK	7.03
39. DELAWARE	7.02
40. RHODE ISLAND	7.00
41. TENNESSEE	6.99
MISSOURI	6.99
43. NORTH CAROLINA	6.85
44. MASSACHUSETTS	6.27
45. DIST. OF COL.	6.04
46. GEORGIA	5.94
47. MICHIGAN	5.36
48. CONNECTICUT	5.16
49. WASHINGTON	5.00
50. ARIZONA	4.73
51. ALABAMA	1.90

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-15. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1980-81 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	$30,270
2. MASSACHUSETTS	24,973
3. DIST. OF COL.	23,640
4. WASHINGTON	22,277
5. HAWAII	22,070
6. NEVADA	21,590
7. NEW YORK	21,550
8. MICHIGAN	21,012
9. CALIFORNIA	20,965
10. RHODE ISLAND	20,302
11. ILLINOIS	20,150
12. MARYLAND	19,863
13. WYOMING	19,290
14. NEW JERSEY	19,140
15. DELAWARE	18,797
16. MINNESOTA	18,585
17. PENNSYLVANIA	18,550
18. COLORADO	18,425
UNITED STATES	18,377
19. OREGON	18,176
20. CONNECTICUT	18,100
21. INDIANA	17,973
22. WISCONSIN	17,972
23. ARIZONA	17,800
24. OHIO	17,640
25. NEW MEXICO	17,610
26. UTAH	17,537
27. LOUISIANA	16,700
28. IOWA	16,610
29. MONTANA	16,560
30. KENTUCKY	16,540
31. NORTH CAROLINA	16,295
32. TEXAS	16,261
33. GEORGIA	16,218
34. VIRGINIA	16,209
35. FLORIDA	16,193
36. MISSOURI	15,994
37. KANSAS	15,975
38. OKLAHOMA	15,662
39. NEBRASKA	15,659
40. WEST VIRGINIA	15,658
41. IDAHO	15,650
42. ALABAMA	15,506
43. NORTH DAKOTA	15,499
44. TENNESSEE	15,395
45. SOUTH CAROLINA	15,030
46. MAINE	14,462
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	14,410
48. NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,780
49. ARKANSAS	13,670
50. VERMONT	13,654
51. MISSISSIPPI	13,477

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-16. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980-81 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	164.72
2. MASSACHUSETTS	135.89
3. DIST. OF COL.	128.64
4. WASHINGTON	121.22
5. HAWAII	120.10
6. NEVADA	117.48
7. NEW YORK	117.27
8. MICHIGAN	114.34
9. CALIFORNIA	114.08
10. RHODE ISLAND	110.46
11. ILLINOIS	109.65
12. MARYLAND	108.09
13. WYOMING	104.97
14. NEW JERSEY	104.15
15. DELAWARE	102.29
16. MINNESOTA	101.13
17. PENNSYLVANIA	100.94
18. COLORADO	100.26
UNITED STATES	100.00
19. OREGON	98.91
20. CONNECTICUT	98.49
21. INDIANA	97.80
WISCONSIN	97.80
23. ARIZONA	96.86
24. OHIO	95.99
25. NEW MEXICO	95.83
26. UTAH	95.43
27. LOUISIANA	90.87
28. IOWA	90.38
29. MONTANA	90.11
30. KENTUCKY	90.00
31. NORTH CAROLINA	88.67
32. TEXAS	88.49
33. GEORGIA	88.25
34. VIRGINIA	88.20
35. FLORIDA	88.12
36. MISSOURI	87.03
37. KANSAS	86.93
38. OKLAHOMA	85.23
39. NEBRASKA	85.21
40. WEST VIRGINIA	85.20
41. IDAHO	85.16
42. ALABAMA	84.38
43. NORTH DAKOTA	84.34
44. TENNESSEE	83.77
45. SOUTH CAROLINA	81.79
46. MAINE	78.70
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	78.41
48. NEW HAMPSHIRE	74.99
49. ARKANSAS	74.39
50. VERMONT	74.30
51. MISSISSIPPI	73.34

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-82

1. ALASKA	$33,200
2. MASSACHUSETTS	27,946
3. CALIFORNIA	26,191
4. DIST. OF COL.	25,099
5. NEVADA	24,820
6. HAWAII	24,278
7. WASHINGTON	23,392
8. NEW YORK	22,900
9. MICHIGAN	22,202
10. MARYLAND	21,899
11. ILLINOIS	21,863
12. RHODE ISLAND	21,723
13. WYOMING	21,172
14. MINNESOTA	20,815
15. NEW JERSEY	20,671
16. OREGON	20,440
17. COLORADO	20,359
UNITED STATES	20,208
18. NEW MEXICO	20,080
19. DELAWARE	20,013
20. UTAH	19,883
21. WISCONSIN	19,870
22. PENNSYLVANIA	19,850
23. INDIANA	19,740
24. CONNECTICUT	19,020
25. OHIO	18,890
26. LOUISIANA	18,800
27. ARIZONA	18,660
28. IOWA	18,524
29. MONTANA	18,298
30. KENTUCKY	18,200
31. NORTH DAKOTA	18,109
32. TEXAS	17,900
33. VIRGINIA	17,830
34. FLORIDA	17,769
35. WEST VIRGINIA	17,748
36. NEBRASKA	17,672
37. OKLAHOMA	17,580
38. KANSAS	17,506
39. NORTH CAROLINA	17,415
40. GEORGIA	17,180
41. MISSOURI	17,114
42. IDAHO	16,600
43. TENNESSEE	16,473
44. SOUTH CAROLINA	16,255
45. ALABAMA	15,800
46. MAINE	15,605
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	15,503
48. NEW HAMPSHIRE	15,000
49. ARKANSAS	14,669
50. MISSISSIPPI	14,500
51. VERMONT	14,342

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981-82

1. ALASKA	164.29
2. MASSACHUSETTS	138.29
3. CALIFORNIA	129.61
4. DIST. OF COL.	124.20
5. NEVADA	122.82
6. HAWAII	120.14
7. WASHINGTON	115.76
8. NEW YORK	113.32
9. MICHIGAN	109.87
10. MARYLAND	108.37
11. ILLINOIS	108.19
12. RHODE ISLAND	107.50
13. WYOMING	104.77
14. MINNESOTA	103.00
15. NEW JERSEY	102.29
16. OREGON	101.15
17. COLORADO	100.75
UNITED STATES	100.00
18. NEW MEXICO	99.37
19. DELAWARE	99.04
20. UTAH	98.39
21. WISCONSIN	98.33
22. PENNSYLVANIA	98.23
23. INDIANA	97.68
24. CONNECTICUT	94.12
25. OHIO	93.48
26. LOUISIANA	93.03
27. ARIZONA	92.34
28. IOWA	91.67
29. MONTANA	90.55
30. KENTUCKY	90.06
31. NORTH DAKOTA	89.61
32. TEXAS	88.58
33. VIRGINIA	88.23
34. FLORIDA	87.93
35. WEST VIRGINIA	87.83
36. NEBRASKA	87.45
37. OKLAHOMA	87.00
38. KANSAS	86.63
39. NORTH CAROLINA	86.18
40. GEORGIA	85.02
41. MISSOURI	84.69
42. IDAHO	82.15
43. TENNESSEE	81.52
44. SOUTH CAROLINA	80.44
45. ALABAMA	78.19
46. MAINE	77.22
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	76.72
48. NEW HAMPSHIRE	74.23
49. ARKANSAS	72.59
50. MISSISSIPPI	71.75
51. VERMONT	70.97

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-19. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1971-72 TO 1981-82

1. MASSACHUSETTS	157.71
2. KENTUCKY	137.97
3. NEW MEXICO	135.90
4. NEVADA	134.15
5. HAWAII	131.22
6. NORTH DAKOTA	130.75
7. ALASKA	127.65
8. UTAH	124.67
9. OKLAHOMA	122.53
10. WYOMING	120.29
11. WASHINGTON	119.17
12. IDAHO	117.82
13. DIST. OF COL.	116.69
14. MISSISSIPPI	115.10
15. MONTANA	114.92
16. CALIFORNIA	112.42
17. SOUTH CAROLINA	112.21
18. RHODE ISLAND	111.68
19. WEST VIRGINIA	110.66
20. COLORADO	108.94
21. GEORGIA	108.19
22. LOUISIANA	107.80
23. OREGON	107.37
24. ARKANSAS	106.84
25. OHIO	106.20
26. TEXAS	104.45
27. KANSAS	104.03
28. NEBRASKA	102.06
29. TENNESSEE	102.02
30. ALABAMA	100.33
31. ILLINOIS	99.46
32. SOUTH DAKOTA	98.76
UNITED STATES	97.87
33. NORTH CAROLINA	97.47
34. MARYLAND	96.79
35. MINNESOTA	92.73
36. INDIANA	91.89
37. MISSOURI	91.56
38. WISCONSIN	91.06
39. PENNSYLVANIA	90.66
40. VIRGINIA	89.34
41. FLORIDA	88.33
42. IOWA	86.49
43. NEW JERSEY	84.23
44. MICHIGAN	83.61
45. DELAWARE	83.57
46. ARIZONA	82.94
47. NEW YORK	78.77
48. CONNECTICUT	76.11
49. MAINE	72.41
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	72.33
51. VERMONT	60.08

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-20. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1980-81 TO 1981-82

1. CALIFORNIA	19.95
2. NORTH DAKOTA	14.41
3. NEVADA	13.01
4. NEW MEXICO	12.30
5. UTAH	11.80
6. WEST VIRGINIA	11.78
7. NEBRASKA	11.39
8. LOUISIANA	11.17
9. OREGON	11.08
10. OKLAHOMA	10.91
11. MINNESOTA	10.71
12. MASSACHUSETTS	10.64
13. IOWA	10.33
14. WISCONSIN	9.55
15. COLORADO	9.50
MONTANA	9.50
17. MARYLAND	9.30
18. TEXAS	9.16
19. KENTUCKY	9.12
20. HAWAII	9.09
VIRGINIA	9.09
UNITED STATES	9.06
22. INDIANA	8.95
23. WYOMING	8.89
24. FLORIDA	8.87
25. ALASKA	8.83
26. KANSAS	8.75
27. NEW HAMPSHIRE	8.13
28. ILLINOIS	7.84
29. SOUTH CAROLINA	7.54
30. NEW JERSEY	7.41
31. MAINE	7.32
32. MISSISSIPPI	7.06
33. SOUTH DAKOTA	7.05
34. ARKANSAS	6.81
35. OHIO	6.62
36. PENNSYLVANIA	6.55
37. MISSOURI	6.54
TENNESSEE	6.54
RHODE ISLAND	6.54
40. NORTH CAROLINA	6.43
41. DELAWARE	6.08
42. NEW YORK	5.90
43. DIST. OF COL.	5.81
44. IDAHO	5.72
45. GEORGIA	5.60
46. MICHIGAN	5.36
47. CONNECTICUT	4.84
48. VERMONT	4.80
49. WASHINGTON	4.77
50. ARIZONA	4.61
51. ALABAMA	1.86

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-21. AVERAGE SALARIES* PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES, 1980-81*

1. ALASKA	$36,402
2. CALIFORNIA	32,115
3. WISCONSIN	28,533
4. CONNECTICUT	28,217
5. MICHIGAN	27,953
6. NEW JERSEY	27,438
7. ARIZONA	27,405
8. NEW YORK	27,380
9. MINNESOTA	27,242
10. MASSACHUSETTS	26,909
11. NORTH CAROLINA	26,897
12. WYOMING	26,585
13. WASHINGTON	26,473
14. HAWAII	26,230
15. PENNSYLVANIA	26,046
16. RHODE ISLAND	25,959
17. UTAH	25,857
18. ILLINOIS	25,789
19. NEVADA	25,738
UNITED STATES	25,578
20. COLORADO	25,553
21. OHIO	25,456
22. FLORIDA	25,449
23. MISSOURI	25,396
24. DELAWARE	25,233
25. VIRGINIA	25,198
26. INDIANA	24,858
SOUTH CAROLINA	24,858
28. NEBRASKA	24,785
29. MARYLAND	24,656
30. GEORGIA	24,648
31. NEW MEXICO	24,408
32. LOUISIANA	24,349
33. TENNESSEE	24,280
34. KENTUCKY	24,264
35. TEXAS	24,091
36. IOWA	24,045
37. OREGON	23,693
38. KANSAS	23,687
39. IDAHO	23,379
40. OKLAHOMA	23,348
41. ARKANSAS	23,337
42. ALABAMA	23,022
43. VERMONT	22,727
44. NEW HAMPSHIRE	22,713
45. WEST VIRGINIA	22,015
46. MISSISSIPPI	21,904
47. MAINE	21,437
48. NORTH DAKOTA	21,356
49. MONTANA	21,241
50. SOUTH DAKOTA	20,195
DIST. OF COL.	NA

NEA Research, *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1980-81*. p. 12.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-22. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT OTHER 4-YEAR PUBLIC COLLEGES, 1980-81*

1.	ALASKA	$32,067
2.	CALIFORNIA	29,113
3.	PENNSYLVANIA	25,710
4.	NEW YORK	25,304
5.	DIST. OF COL.	25,273
6.	NEW JERSEY	24,860
7.	ARIZONA	24,809
8.	NEVADA	24,749
9.	OHIO	24,140
10.	MARYLAND	24,024
11.	WASHINGTON	23,583
12.	WISCONSIN	23,564
13.	CONNECTICUT	23,534
	UNITED STATES	23,481
14.	FLORIDA	23,452
15.	MICHIGAN	23,138
16.	RHODE ISLAND	22,932
17.	ILLINOIS	22,746
18.	NEW MEXICO	22,679
19.	MASSACHUSETTS	22,501
20.	GEORGIA	22,493
21.	MINNESOTA	22,324
22.	OREGON	22,300
23.	NORTH CAROLINA	22,150
24.	HAWAII	22,074
25.	UTAH	22,024
26.	COLORADO	22,016
27.	IOWA	21,817
28.	OKLAHOMA	21,786
29.	TENNESSEE	21,774
30.	MISSOURI	21,727
31.	INDIANA	21,424
32.	VIRGINIA	21,362
33.	DELAWARE	21,217
34.	LOUISIANA	21,123
35.	TEXAS	20,786
36.	KENTUCKY	20,649
37.	SOUTH CAROLINA	20,606
38.	IDAHO	20,494
39.	MONTANA	20,440
40.	MAINE	20,388
41.	ALABAMA	20,147
42.	KANSAS	19,952
43.	NORTH DAKOTA	19,887
44.	NEBRASKA	19,811
45.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	19,602
46.	MISSISSIPPI	19,748
47.	WEST VIRGINIA	19,429
48.	SOUTH DAKOTA	19,379
49.	ARKANSAS	18,810
50.	VERMONT	16,203
	WYOMING	NA

NEA Research, *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1980-81*, p. 12.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-23. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC 2-YEAR COLLEGES, 1980-81*

1.	ALASKA	$38,178
2.	CALIFORNIA	28,620
3.	MICHIGAN	23,902
4.	NEW YORK	23,751
5.	ARIZONA	23,392
6.	ILLINOIS	22,531
7.	MARYLAND	22,478
8.	WASHINGTON	22,281
	UNITED STATES	22,218
9.	NEW JERSEY	21,952
10.	HAWAII	21,876
11.	MINNESOTA	21,544
12.	WISCONSIN	21,365
13.	CONNECTICUT	21,028
14.	RHODE ISLAND	20,879
15.	MISSOURI	20,872
16.	DELAWARE	20,755
17.	WYOMING	20,692
18.	OREGON	20,509
19.	OHIO	19,948
20.	PENNSYLVANIA	19,865
21.	NEVADA	19,649
22.	TEXAS	19,621
23.	ALABAMA	19,547
24.	UTAH	19,340
25.	OKLAHOMA	19,245
26.	NEW MEXICO	19,119
27.	GEORGIA	18,949
28.	NORTH DAKOTA	18,764
29.	COLORADO	18,648
30.	MONTANA	18,625
31.	IDAHO	18,601
32.	IOWA	18,472
33.	MASSACHUSETTS	18,424
34.	LOUISIANA	18,270
35.	FLORIDA	18,250
36.	KANSAS	18,021
37.	VIRGINIA	17,906
38.	TENNESSEE	17,245
39.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	17,119
40.	MISSISSIPPI	16,793
41.	MAINE	16,776
42.	VERMONT	16,433
43.	KENTUCKY	16,426
44.	SOUTH CAROLINA	16,279
45.	WEST VIRGINIA	16,218
46.	NEBRASKA	16,216
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	15,943
48.	ARKANSAS	15,854
49.	INDIANA	15,482
50.	NORTH CAROLINA	15,417
	DIST. OF COL.	NA

NEA Research, *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1980-81*, p. 12.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

INTENTIONAL BLANK

D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1980 (IN MILLIONS)

1. CALIFORNIA	$259,551
2. NEW YORK	180,646
3. TEXAS	136,146
4. ILLINOIS	120,434
5. PENNSYLVANIA	112,220
6. OHIO	102,410
7. MICHIGAN	92,339
8. FLORIDA	88,675
9. NEW JERSEY	80,724
10. MASSACHUSETTS	58,232
11. VIRGINIA	50,333
12. INDIANA	49,177
13. NORTH CAROLINA	46,043
14. MISSOURI	44,273
15. GEORGIA	44,217
16. MARYLAND	44,210
17. WISCONSIN	44,095
18. WASHINGTON	42,677
19. MINNESOTA	39,744
20. CONNECTICUT	36,510
21. LOUISIANA	35,645
22. TENNESSEE	35,525
23. ALABAMA	29,199
24. COLORADO	29,029
25. KENTUCKY	27,939
26. OKLAHOMA	27,645
27. IOWA	27,328
28. OREGON	24,587
29. ARIZONA	23,951
30. KANSAS	23,648
31. SOUTH CAROLINA	22,726
32. ARKANSAS	16,651
33. MISSISSIPPI	16,626
34. WEST VIRGINIA	15,243
35. NEBRASKA	14,738
36. UTAH	11,203
37. NEW MEXICO	10,219
38. HAWAII	9,775
39. RHODE ISLAND	8,975
40. MAINE	8,940
41. NEVADA	8,597
42. NEW HAMPSHIRE	8,429
43. DIST. OF COL.	7,699
44. IDAHO	7,626
45. MONTANA	6,732
46. DELAWARE	6,172
47. NORTH DAKOTA	5,723
48. SOUTH DAKOTA	5,408
49. WYOMING	5,152
50. ALASKA	5,136
51. VERMONT	4,013
UNITED STATES	2,162,936

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 30.

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1979-1980

1. FLORIDA	16.26
2. WYOMING	15.88
3. NEVADA	15.47
4. TEXAS	15.43
5. LOUISIANA	14.95
6. OKLAHOMA	14.20
ARIZONA	14.20
8. COLORADO	13.97
9. CALIFORNIA	13.60
10. CONNECTICUT	13.59
11. NEW HAMPSHIRE	13.25
12. MAINE	12.71
HAWAII	12.71
14. MASSACHUSETTS	12.62
15. DELAWARE	12.53
16. ALASKA	12.46
17. UTAH	12.34
18. NEW JERSEY	12.22
19. WASHINGTON	12.21
GEORGIA	12.21
21. SOUTH CAROLINA	11.95
22. VIRGINIA	11.90
23. RHODE ISLAND	11.87
24. NEW YORK	11.76
25. VERMONT	11.69
26. NORTH CAROLINA	11.63
27. NEW MEXICO	11.61
UNITED STATES	11.52
28. MARYLAND	11.31
29. ALABAMA	10.66
30. TENNESSEE	10.62
31. PENNSYLVANIA	10.47
32. MINNESOTA	10.25
33. OREGON	10.22
34. MISSOURI	9.99
35. DIST. OF COL.	9.84
36. IDAHO	9.58
37. WEST VIRGINIA	9.32
38. WISCONSIN	9.31
39. KANSAS	9.23
40. MISSISSIPPI	9.22
41. OHIO	8.97
42. NEBRASKA	8.90
43. ILLINOIS	8.88
44. KENTUCKY	8.73
45. ARKANSAS	8.62
46. IOWA	8.12
47. MONTANA	8.08
48. INDIANA	7.38
49. MICHIGAN	6.86
50. NORTH DAKOTA	5.03
51. SOUTH DAKOTA	4.50

Compiled from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 30.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1980

1. ALASKA	$12,790
2. DIST. OF COL.	12,039
3. CONNECTICUT	11,720
4. CALIFORNIA	10,938
5. NEW JERSEY	10,924
6. WYOMING	10,898
7. NEVADA	10,727
8. ILLINOIS	10,521
9. MARYLAND	10,460
10. DELAWARE	10,339
11. WASHINGTON	10,309
12. NEW YORK	10,260
13. MASSACHUSETTS	10,125
14. HAWAII	10,101
15. COLORADO	10,025
16. KANSAS	9,983
17. MICHIGAN	9,950
18. MINNESOTA	9,724
19. TEXAS	9,545
UNITED STATES	9,521
20. OHIO	9,462
21. RHODE ISLAND	9,444
22. PENNSYLVANIA	9,434
23. VIRGINIA	9,392
24. NEBRASKA	9,365
25. IOWA	9,358
26. WISCONSIN	9,348
27. OREGON	9,317
28. NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,131
29. OKLAHOMA	9,116
30. FLORIDA	8,996
31. MISSOURI	8,982
32. INDIANA	8,936
33. ARIZONA	8,791
34. NORTH DAKOTA	8,747
35. MONTANA	8,536
36. LOUISIANA	8,458
37. GEORGIA	8,073
38. IDAHO	8,056
39. MAINE	7,925
40. NEW MEXICO	7,841
41. VERMONT	7,827
42. NORTH CAROLINA	7,819
43. SOUTH DAKOTA	7,806
44. WEST VIRGINIA	7,800
45. TENNESSEE	7,720
46. UTAH	7,649
47. KENTUCKY	7,613
48. ALABAMA	7,468
49. ARKANSAS	7,268
50. SOUTH CAROLINA	7,266
51. MISSISSIPPI	6,580

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 31.

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980

1. ALASKA	134.33
2. DIST. OF COL.	126.45
3. CONNECTICUT	123.10
4. CALIFORNIA	114.88
5. NEW JERSEY	114.74
6. WYOMING	114.46
7. NEVADA	112.67
8. ILLINOIS	110.50
9. MARYLAND	109.86
10. DELAWARE	108.59
11. WASHINGTON	108.28
12. NEW YORK	107.76
13. MASSACHUSETTS	106.34
14. HAWAII	106.09
15. COLORADO	105.29
16. KANSAS	104.85
17. MICHIGAN	104.51
18. MINNESOTA	102.13
19. TEXAS	100.25
UNITED STATES	100.00
20. OHIO	99.38
21. RHODE ISLAND	99.19
22. PENNSYLVANIA	99.09
23. VIRGINIA	98.65
24. NEBRASKA	98.36
25. IOWA	98.29
26. WISCONSIN	98.18
27. OREGON	97.86
28. NEW HAMPSHIRE	95.90
29. OKLAHOMA	95.75
30. FLORIDA	94.49
31. MISSOURI	94.34
32. INDIANA	93.86
33. ARIZONA	92.33
34. NORTH DAKOTA	91.87
35. MONTANA	89.65
36. LOUISIANA	88.84
37. GEORGIA	84.79
38. IDAHO	84.61
39. MAINE	83.24
40. NEW MEXICO	82.35
41. VERMONT	82.21
42. NORTH CAROLINA	82.12
43. SOUTH DAKOTA	81.99
44. WEST VIRGINIA	81.92
45. TENNESSEE	81.08
46. UTAH	80.34
47. KENTUCKY	79.96
48. ALABAMA	78.65
49. ARKANSAS	76.34
50. SOUTH CAROLINA	76.32
51. MISSISSIPPI	69.11

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1981. p. 31.

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1979 TO 1980

1. CONNECTICUT	13.04
2. LOUISIANA	12.91
3. DELAWARE	12.88
4. ALASKA	12.64
5. DIST. OF COL.	12.61
6. RHODE ISLAND	12.60
7. MASSACHUSETTS	12.53
8. MAINE	12.40
9. TEXAS	12.39
10. COLORADO	12.15
11. NEW JERSEY	11.97
12. NEW YORK	11.94
13. NEW HAMPSHIRE	11.87
14. OKLAHOMA	11.85
15. FLORIDA	11.71
16. CALIFORNIA	11.33
17. MARYLAND	11.23
18. VIRGINIA	11.19
19. WYOMING	10.75
20. HAWAII	10.65
21. ARIZONA	10.59
22. SOUTH CAROLINA	10.48
23. GEORGIA	10.45
24. PENNSYLVANIA	10.27
25. NEVADA	10.24
UNITED STATES	10.24
26. VERMONT	10.16
27. NORTH CAROLINA	9.97
28. ALABAMA	9.81
29. NEW MEXICO	9.66
30. MISSOURI	9.11
31. TENNESSEE	8.98
32. MINNESOTA	8.93
33. WASHINGTON	8.78
34. OHIO	8.72
35. ILLINOIS	8.65
36. UTAH	8.62
37. WEST VIRGINIA	8.47
38. MISSISSIPPI	8.40
39. NEBRASKA	8.25
40. KANSAS	8.24
41. MONTANA	8.13
42. WISCONSIN	8.12
43. IOWA	7.99
44. IDAHO	7.96
KENTUCKY	7.96
46. OREGON	7.69
47. ARKANSAS	7.58
48. INDIANA	6.83
49. MICHIGAN	6.50
50. NORTH DAKOTA	4.69
51. SOUTH DAKOTA	3.93

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 31.

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1970 TO 1980

1. WYOMING	195.66
2. LOUISIANA	178.13
3. OKLAHOMA	173.18
4. NORTH DAKOTA	171.98
5. ALASKA	170.63
6. TEXAS	169.94
7. KANSAS	164.31
8. ARKANSAS	162.10
9. ALABAMA	157.94
10. COLORADO	157.91
11. MISSISSIPPI	157.43
12. WEST VIRGINIA	156.33
13. NEW MEXICO	155.24
14. WASHINGTON	154.79
15. VIRGINIA	153.72
16. DIST. OF COL.	152.13
17. OREGON	151.06
18. NEBRASKA	149.87
19. MINNESOTA	149.78
20. TENNESSEE	149.27
21. MONTANA	149.01
22. SOUTH DAKOTA	148.60
23. WISCONSIN	147.69
24. IOWA	146.78
25. MICHIGAN	146.04
26. KENTUCKY	145.90
27. SOUTH CAROLINA	144.24
28. IDAHO	143.02
29. GEORGIA	142.94
30. NORTH CAROLINA	142.83
31. CALIFORNIA	142.53
32. MISSOURI	142.36
33. MARYLAND	142.02
34. NEW HAMPSHIRE	141.50
UNITED STATES	141.34
35. RHODE ISLAND	140.67
36. PENNSYLVANIA	140.17
37. MAINE	139.93
38. INDIANA	139.25
39. CONNECTICUT	138.55
40. ARIZONA	138.37
41. OHIO	138.28
42. FLORIDA	138.05
43. UTAH	137.55
44. ILLINOIS	133.02
45. MASSACHUSETTS	132.81
46. NEW JERSEY	130.22
47. DELAWARE	129.50
48. NEVADA	128.67
49. VERMONT	121.73
50. NEW YORK	118.67
51. HAWAII	116.11

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 31.

D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1980 (IN MILLIONS)

1. CALIFORNIA	$213,748
2. NEW YORK	146,802
3. TEXAS	115,397
4. ILLINOIS	101,222
5. PENNSYLVANIA	92,782
6. OHIO	85,205
7. MICHIGAN	75,494
8. FLORIDA	74,507
9. NEW JERSEY	66,838
10. MASSACHUSETTS	47,871
11. VIRGINIA	41,910
12. INDIANA	41,360
13. NORTH CAROLINA	39,026
14. MISSOURI	36,689
15. WASHINGTON	36,360
16. GEORGIA	36,279
17. WISCONSIN	36,046
18. MARYLAND	35,347
19. MINNESOTA	32,220
20. TENNESSEE	30,489
21. CONNECTICUT	29,929
22. LOUISIANA	29,731
23. ALABAMA	24,572
24. COLORADO	24,066
25. KENTUCKY	23,895
26. OKLAHOMA	23,290
27. IOWA	22,373
28. OREGON	20,430
29. ARIZONA	20,139
30. KANSAS	19,967
31. SOUTH CAROLINA	19,645
32. ARKANSAS	14,123
33. MISSISSIPPI	13,992
34. WEST VIRGINIA	12,906
35. NEBRASKA	11,706
36. UTAH	9,221
37. NEW MEXICO	8,925
38. HAWAII	7,835
39. MAINE	7,567
40. RHODE ISLAND	7,416
41. NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,115
42. NEVADA	6,977
43. IDAHO	6,586
44. DIST. OF COL.	6,152
45. MONTANA	5,644
46. DELAWARE	4,900
47. NORTH DAKOTA	4,812
48. SOUTH DAKOTA	4,520
49. WYOMING	4,210
50. ALASKA	4,132
51. VERMONT	3,440
UNITED STATES	1,795,810

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. April 1981. p. 40.

D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1980

1. ALASKA	$10,322
2. DIST. OF COL.	9,679
3. CONNECTICUT	9,664
4. NEW JERSEY	9,093
5. CALIFORNIA	9,076
6. WYOMING	8,977
7. ILLINOIS	8,913
8. WASHINGTON	8,836
9. NEVADA	8,714
10. KANSAS	8,474
11. MARYLAND	8,419
12. NEW YORK	8,381
13. MASSACHUSETTS	8,356
14. COLORADO	8,350
15. DELAWARE	8,233
16. HAWAII	8,182
17. MICHIGAN	8,171
18. TEXAS	8,141
UNITED STATES	7,960
19. MINNESOTA	7,917
20. OHIO	7,910
21. VIRGINIA	7,872
22. PENNSYLVANIA	7,844
23. RHODE ISLAND	7,840
24. OREGON	7,803
25. OKLAHOMA	7,759
26. FLORIDA	7,701
27. WISCONSIN	7,678
28. NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,675
29. INDIANA	7,573
30. NEBRASKA	7,480
31. MISSOURI	7,477
32. ARIZONA	7,406
33. NORTH DAKOTA	7,374
34. MONTANA	7,200
35. LOUISIANA	7,078
36. IDAHO	6,967
37. NEW MEXICO	6,888
38. IOWA	6,789
39. MAINE	6,733
40. VERMONT	6,725
41. GEORGIA	6,712
42. TENNESSEE	6,707
43. WEST VIRGINIA	6,681
44. NORTH CAROLINA	6,674
45. SOUTH DAKOTA	6,566
46. KENTUCKY	6,558
47. SOUTH CAROLINA	6,399
48. ALABAMA	6,349
49. UTAH	6,320
50. ARKANSAS	6,183
51. MISSISSIPPI	5,571

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. April 1981. p. 40.

D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980

1. ALASKA	129.67
2. DIST. OF COL.	121.60
3. CONNECTICUT	121.41
4. NEW JERSEY	114.23
5. CALIFORNIA	114.02
6. WYOMING	112.78
7. ILLINOIS	111.97
8. WASHINGTON	111.01
9. NEVADA	109.47
10. KANSAS	106.46
11. MARYLAND	105.77
12. NEW YORK	105.29
13. MASSACHUSETTS	104.97
14. COLORADO	104.90
15. DELAWARE	103.43
16. HAWAII	102.79
17. MICHIGAN	102.65
18. TEXAS	102.27
UNITED STATES	100.00
19. MINNESOTA	99.46
20. OHIO	99.37
21. VIRGINIA	98.89
22. PENNSYLVANIA	98.54
23. RHODE ISLAND	98.49
24. OREGON	98.03
25. OKLAHOMA	97.47
26. FLORIDA	96.75
27. WISCONSIN	96.46
28. NEW HAMPSHIRE	96.42
29. INDIANA	95.14
30. NEBRASKA	93.97
31. MISSOURI	93.93
32. ARIZONA	93.04
33. NORTH DAKOTA	92.64
34. MONTANA	90.45
35. LOUISIANA	88.92
36. IDAHO	87.53
37. NEW MEXICO	86.53
38. IOWA	85.29
39. MAINE	84.59
40. VERMONT	84.48
41. GEORGIA	84.32
42. TENNESSEE	84.26
43. WEST VIRGINIA	83.93
44. NORTH CAROLINA	83.84
45. SOUTH DAKOTA	82.49
46. KENTUCKY	82.39
47. SOUTH CAROLINA	80.39
48. ALABAMA	79.76
49. UTAH	79.40
50. ARKANSAS	77.68
51. MISSISSIPPI	69.99

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. April 1981. p. 40.

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1979–1980

1. DIST. OF COL.	15.16
2. ALASKA	13.69
3. CONNECTICUT	13.16
4. MONTANA	12.34
5. MASSACHUSETTS	12.04
6. WYOMING	11.90
7. NORTH DAKOTA	11.39
8. NEW YORK	10.99
9. MARYLAND	10.66
10. NEW JERSEY	10.20
11. VIRGINIA	9.90
12. DELAWARE	9.60
13. COLORADO	9.47
14. MAINE	9.37
15. MINNESOTA	9.31
16. LOUISIANA	8.99
17. KANSAS	8.95
18. WASHINGTON	8.83
19. RHODE ISLAND	8.81
20. WISCONSIN	8.77
21. PENNSYLVANIA	8.58
22. TEXAS	8.50
23. OKLAHOMA	8.34
24. ILLINOIS	7.96
25. OHIO	7.82
UNITED STATES	7.82
26. NEW HAMPSHIRE	7.49
27. CALIFORNIA	7.14
28. ALABAMA	7.01
29. MISSOURI	6.91
30. VERMONT	6.90
31. NEBRASKA	6.84
32. NEW MEXICO	6.66
33. TENNESSEE	6.16
NORTH CAROLINA	6.16
35. IDAHO	6.06
36. SOUTH DAKOTA	6.04
37. SOUTH CAROLINA	6.01
38. OREGON	5.89
39. HAWAII	5.70
WEST VIRGINIA	5.70
41. FLORIDA	5.61
42. INDIANA	5.24
43. MICHIGAN	4.76
44. MISSISSIPPI	4.60
45. UTAH	4.55
46. KENTUCKY	4.46
47. GEORGIA	4.40
48. ARIZONA	2.70
49. ARKANSAS	2.16
50. NEVADA	-0.93
51. IOWA	-7.10

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. April 1981. p. 40.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1980

1. DIST. OF COL.	$70,669
2. CONNECTICUT	57,250
3. ALASKA	56,169
4. CALIFORNIA	55,460
5. NEVADA	53,945
6. NEW JERSEY	52,848
7. WASHINGTON	51,236
8. WYOMING	51,073
9. NEW YORK	50,859
10. KANSAS	50,522
11. MASSACHUSETTS	50,497
12. ILLINOIS	50,207
13. FLORIDA	49,575
14. HAWAII	49,392
15. MARYLAND	49,390
16. DELAWARE	49,153
17. COLORADO	49,032
18. RHODE ISLAND	48,211
19. PENNSYLVANIA	47,221
20. OREGON	46,833
21. MINNESOTA	45,955
UNITED STATES	45,632
22. NEBRASKA	45,442
23. IOWA	45,227
24. VIRGINIA	45,195
25. MICHIGAN	44,681
26. OKLAHOMA	44,467
27. OHIO	44,386
28. MISSOURI	43,909
29. WISCONSIN	43,621
30. TEXAS	43,404
31. NEW HAMPSHIRE	43,100
32. NORTH DAKOTA	41,976
33. ARIZONA	41,443
34. INDIANA	40,996
35. MONTANA	40,204
36. WEST VIRGINIA	36,814
37. MAINE	36,809
38. LOUISIANA	36,800
39. SOUTH DAKOTA	36,786
40. NORTH CAROLINA	36,768
41. VERMONT	36,709
42. TENNESSEE	36,532
43. GEORGIA	35,903
44. IDAHO	35,780
45. KENTUCKY	34,922
46. NEW MEXICO	33,827
47. ALABAMA	33,744
48. ARKANSAS	33,587
49. SOUTH CAROLINA	32,318
50. UTAH	31,995
51. MISSISSIPPI	27,760

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 31; and Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1980

1. DIST. OF COL.	$88,982
2. CONNECTICUT	72,300
3. NEW YORK	71,110
4. NEW JERSEY	70,561
5. ILLINOIS	69,773
6. DELAWARE	68,877
7. RHODE ISLAND	66,434
8. MASSACHUSETTS	64,914
9. MARYLAND	64,679
10. CALIFORNIA	64,563
11. PENNSYLVANIA	64,483
12. HAWAII	64,431
13. FLORIDA	63,911
14. KANSAS	63,154
15. ALASKA	62,883
16. NEVADA	62,117
17. WASHINGTON	60,591
18. OREGON	58,961
19. MISSOURI	58,704
UNITED STATES	57,251
20. WISCONSIN	57,160
21. COLORADO	57,036
22. OHIO	56,834
23. WYOMING	56,379
24. MINNESOTA	55,983
25. NEBRASKA	55,851
26. IOWA	54,571
27. MICHIGAN	53,647
28. VIRGINIA	53,615
29. INDIANA	52,071
30. NEW HAMPSHIRE	51,410
31. TEXAS	51,250
32. OKLAHOMA	50,930
33. NORTH DAKOTA	50,605
34. LOUISIANA	49,790
35. ARIZONA	49,543
36. MONTANA	48,151
37. KENTUCKY	45,453
38. VERMONT	45,421
39. GEORGIA	44,727
40. TENNESSEE	44,567
41. SOUTH DAKOTA	44,451
42. NORTH CAROLINA	43,616
43. WEST VIRGINIA	43,326
44. MAINE	43,073
45. ALABAMA	41,598
46. IDAHO	40,135
47. ARKANSAS	39,923
48. NEW MEXICO	39,639
49. SOUTH CAROLINA	39,108
50. MISSISSIPPI	37,235
51. UTAH	35,336

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 31; and NEA Research, unpublished data.

D-13. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) ENTERPRISES AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1980

1. DIST. OF COL.	87.84
2. DELAWARE	45.56
3. ALASKA	31.29
4. HAWAII	24.02
5. NEW MEXICO	19.71
6. VIRGINIA	19.46
7. MARYLAND	16.74
8. UTAH	16.22
9. SOUTH CAROLINA	16.16
10. ALABAMA	15.05
11. GEORGIA	14.70
12. MISSISSIPPI	14.63
13. COLORADO	14.16
14. MONTANA	14.02
15. WASHINGTON	13.83
16. SOUTH DAKOTA	13.76
17. NORTH DAKOTA	13.66
18. NORTH CAROLINA	13.49
19. WYOMING	13.33
MAINE	13.33
21. ARIZONA	13.31
22. TENNESSEE	13.26
23. CALIFORNIA	12.83
24. NEBRASKA	12.77
25. OKLAHOMA	12.74
26. IDAHO	12.68
27. NEVADA	12.48
UNITED STATES	12.09
KENTUCKY	12.09
29. OREGON	12.03
30. LOUISIANA	11.87
31. NEW JERSEY	11.71
32. NEW YORK	11.38
33. TEXAS	11.24
34. RHODE ISLAND	11.18
35. KANSAS	11.16
36. VERMONT	10.94
37. FLORIDA	10.91
38. ARKANSAS	10.89
39. MASSACHUSETTS	10.85
40. WEST VIRGINIA	10.69
41. MISSOURI	10.61
42. MINNESOTA	10.51
43. MICHIGAN	10.08
44. ILLINOIS	9.69
45. WISCONSIN	9.68
46. IOWA	9.62
47. PENNSYLVANIA	9.47
48. NEW HAMPSHIRE	9.29
49. OHIO	9.09
50. INDIANA	8.90
51. CONNECTICUT	7.88

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1981, p. 31-32.

D-14. FARM INCOME (GROSS), TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS, PRELIMINARY 1980 (IN MILLIONS)

1. CALIFORNIA	$13,539
2. IOWA	10,040
3. TEXAS	8,954
4. ILLINOIS	7,891
5. MINNESOTA	6,292
6. NEBRASKA	6,075
7. KANSAS	5,887
8. WISCONSIN	4,712
9. INDIANA	4,508
10. MISSISSIPPI	4,105
11. FLORIDA	3,804
12. OHIO	3,737
13. NORTH CAROLINA	3,621
14. OKLAHOMA	3,231
15. COLORADO	3,185
16. ARKANSAS	2,988
17. WASHINGTON	2,705
18. MICHIGAN	2,694
19. GEORGIA	2,677
KENTUCKY	2,677
21. PENNSYLVANIA	2,666
22. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,546
23. NEW YORK	2,418
24. NORTH DAKOTA	2,386
25. MISSOURI	2,145
26. IDAHO	2,007
27. ALABAMA	1,836
28. TENNESSEE	1,737
29. ARIZONA	1,720
30. LOUISIANA	1,653
31. OREGON	1,612
32. VIRGINIA	1,459
33. MONTANA	1,407
34. NEW MEXICO	1,145
35. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,069
36. MARYLAND	903
37. WYOMING	651
38. UTAH	524
39. HAWAII	439
40. NEW JERSEY	432
41. MAINE	425
42. VERMONT	378
43. DELAWARE	333
44. MASSACHUSETTS	309
45. CONNECTICUT	296
46. WEST VIRGINIA	237
47. NEVADA	233
48. NEW HAMPSHIRE	98
49. RHODE ISLAND	33
50. ALASKA	12
DIST. OF COL.	NA
UNITED STATES	136,431

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*, p. 675.

D-15. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1980

1. ALASKA	$30,586
2. CONNECTICUT	27,197
3. NEW JERSEY	26,357
4. HAWAII	26,031
5. DIST. OF COL.	25,824
6. ILLINOIS	24,923
7. WYOMING	24,908
8. CALIFORNIA	24,556
9. MASSACHUSETTS	23,677
10. MICHIGAN	23,592
11. KANSAS	23,559
12. MARYLAND	23,450
13. NEW YORK	23,330
14. DELAWARE	22,918
15. WASHINGTON	22,907
16. TEXAS	22,717
17. MINNESOTA	22,520
18. NEVADA	22,422
UNITED STATES	22,151
19. IOWA	22,101
20. OHIO	22,079
21. COLORADO	21,983
22. VIRGINIA	21,900
23. PENNSYLVANIA	21,894
24. RHODE ISLAND	21,862
25. WISCONSIN	21,811
26. NEW HAMPSHIRE	21,751
27. NEBRASKA	21,706
28. NORTH DAKOTA	21,622
29. INDIANA	21,374
30. OKLAHOMA	20,898
31. LOUISIANA	20,690
32. MISSOURI	20,404
33. OREGON	20,228
34. UTAH	20,205
35. ARIZONA	20,102
36. NEW MEXICO	19,974
37. SOUTH DAKOTA	19,941
38. MONTANA	19,565
39. GEORGIA	19,250
40. IDAHO	19,206
41. FLORIDA	19,174
42. VERMONT	19,016
43. NORTH CAROLINA	18,838
44. SOUTH CAROLINA	18,780
45. TENNESSEE	18,713
46. WEST VIRGINIA	18,639
47. MAINE	18,535
48. KENTUCKY	18,531
49. ALABAMA	18,084
50. ARKANSAS	17,311
51. MISSISSIPPI	16,916

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1981. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-5.

D-16. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1980

1. ALASKA	16,802
2. WYOMING	15,125
3. HAWAII	14,981
4. NEVADA	14,267
5. TEXAS	13,831
6. NORTH DAKOTA	13,217
7. MARYLAND	13,180
8. OREGON	12,935
9. DELAWARE	12,809
10. NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,712
11. MONTANA	12,611
12. MICHIGAN	12,506
13. COLORADO	12,430
14. SOUTH DAKOTA	12,417
15. VIRGINIA	12,358
16. NEW JERSEY	12,330
17. CALIFORNIA	12,270
18. NEW MEXICO	12,262
19. MASSACHUSETTS	12,252
20. MINNESOTA	12,251
21. FLORIDA	12,221
22. IOWA	12,139
23. WASHINGTON	11,938
24. IDAHO	11,879
25. OKLAHOMA	11,830
26. UTAH	11,801
UNITED STATES	11,792
27. ILLINOIS	11,746
28. NEBRASKA	11,649
29. KANSAS	11,641
30. OHIO	11,526
31. GEORGIA	11,510
32. CONNECTICUT	11,401
33. MISSOURI	11,398
34. MAINE	11,349
35. KENTUCKY	11,271
36. WISCONSIN	11,263
37. LOUISIANA	11,123
38. INDIANA	11,020
39. WEST VIRGINIA	10,968
40. VERMONT	10,952
41. PENNSYLVANIA	10,932
42. SOUTH CAROLINA	10,909
43. ARIZONA	10,750
44. NEW YORK	10,708
45. ARKANSAS	10,647
46. TENNESSEE	10,506
47. ALABAMA	10,347
48. NORTH CAROLINA	10,337
49. MISSISSIPPI	9,776
50. RHODE ISLAND	9,691
51. DIST. OF COL.	9,575

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1981. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*. p. B-7.

E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$8,917.91
2. DIST. OF COL.	3,524.18
3. WYOMING	2,712.26
4. NEW YORK	2,325.01
5. HAWAII	2,123.43
6. MINNESOTA	1,970.95
7. DELAWARE	1,962.28
8. MASSACHUSETTS	1,952.48
9. CALIFORNIA	1,943.99
10. OREGON	1,941.92
11. NEW MEXICO	1,934.11
12. NORTH DAKOTA	1,913.38
13. MONTANA	1,906.98
14. MICHIGAN	1,888.49
15. MARYLAND	1,880.70
16. NEVADA	1,813.81
17. WISCONSIN	1,808.83
18. WASHINGTON	1,798.20
19. RHODE ISLAND	1,791.30
20. COLORADO	1,753.57
21. VERMONT	1,731.84
22. NEW JERSEY	1,722.78
23. ILLINOIS	1,694.46
UNITED STATES	1,687.92
24. LOUISIANA	1,678.12
25. NEBRASKA	1,673.07
26. IOWA	1,629.47
27. CONNECTICUT	1,623.15
28. ARIZONA	1,606.28
29. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,603.93
30. KANSAS	1,581.00
31. UTAH	1,563.69
32. PENNSYLVANIA	1,541.76
33. OKLAHOMA	1,504.86
34. MAINE	1,493.46
35. WEST VIRGINIA	1,488.14
36. GEORGIA	1,469.26
37. VIRGINIA	1,460.47
38. IDAHO	1,431.83
39. TEXAS	1,425.06
40. OHIO	1,385.51
41. KENTUCKY	1,374.54
42. MISSISSIPPI	1,373.64
43. ALABAMA	1,364.03
44. FLORIDA	1,359.44
45. MISSOURI	1,339.86
46. NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,325.61
47. NORTH CAROLINA	1,316.35
48. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,289.07
49. TENNESSEE	1,282.69
50. ARKANSAS	1,268.04
51. INDIANA	1,252.37

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 90.

E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$7,840.68
2. WYOMING	2,126.85
3. NEW YORK	1,842.59
4. DIST. OF COL.	1,724.50
5. HAWAII	1,629.35
6. MINNESOTA	1,582.20
7. CALIFORNIA	1,545.34
8. NEW MEXICO	1,507.75
9. DELAWARE	1,493.14
10. NORTH DAKOTA	1,485.42
11. MARYLAND	1,484.03
12. MASSACHUSETTS	1,478.22
13. MICHIGAN	1,467.51
14. OREGON	1,460.45
15. NEVADA	1,435.68
16. WISCONSIN	1,429.67
17. WASHINGTON	1,429.48
18. NEW JERSEY	1,413.30
19. COLORADO	1,407.23
20. NEBRASKA	1,372.43
21. MONTANA	1,355.65
22. ILLINOIS	1,341.08
23. RHODE ISLAND	1,335.90
UNITED STATES	1,321.35
24. IOWA	1,315.18
25. ARIZONA	1,309.39
26. CONNECTICUT	1,309.07
27. LOUISIANA	1,275.47
28. KANSAS	1,269.79
29. PENNSYLVANIA	1,231.61
30. VERMONT	1,192.99
31. OKLAHOMA	1,175.02
32. UTAH	1,165.97
33. TEXAS	1,160.58
34. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,146.23
35. VIRGINIA	1,137.68
36. GEORGIA	1,116.57
37. OHIO	1,100.13
38. FLORIDA	1,077.44
39. IDAHO	1,075.92
40. WEST VIRGINIA	1,074.61
41. MAINE	1,061.93
42. INDIANA	1,031.29
43. KENTUCKY	1,005.84
44. MISSOURI	1,003.16
45. NEW HAMPSHIRE	987.24
46. ALABAMA	985.56
47. NORTH CAROLINA	982.90
48. SOUTH CAROLINA	978.55
49. MISSISSIPPI	947.83
50. TENNESSEE	937.03
51. ARKANSAS	902.28

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 90.

E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1979-80, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1980

1. ALASKA	61.07
2. WYOMING	19.44
3. NEW MEXICO	19.18
4. NEW YORK	17.91
5. NORTH DAKOTA	16.95
6. MINNESOTA	16.23
7. HAWAII	16.08
8. MONTANA	15.85
9. OREGON	15.64
10. WISCONSIN	15.26
11. UTAH	15.21
12. VERMONT	15.19
13. LOUISIANA	15.04
14. ARIZONA	14.86
15. MICHIGAN	14.71
16. SOUTH DAKOTA	14.62
NEBRASKA	14.62
18. MASSACHUSETTS	14.56
19. DELAWARE	14.39
20. MISSISSIPPI	14.37
21. DIST. OF COL.	14.29
22. MARYLAND	14.15
23. RHODE ISLAND	14.10
24. CALIFORNIA	14.09
25. IOWA	14.02
26. COLORADO	14.00
UNITED STATES	13.84
27. WASHINGTON	13.83
28. GEORGIA	13.80
29. WEST VIRGINIA	13.75
30. VIRGINIA	13.51
31. SOUTH CAROLINA	13.43
32. MAINE	13.36
33. NEVADA	13.34
34. IDAHO	13.32
35. KENTUCKY	13.18
36. ALABAMA	13.13
37. PENNSYLVANIA	13.02
38. NEW JERSEY	12.89
39. OKLAHOMA	12.86
40. ILLINOIS	12.71
41. KANSAS	12.69
42. NORTH CAROLINA	12.54
43. ARKANSAS	12.38
44. TEXAS	12.13
45. TENNESSEE	12.11
46. FLORIDA	11.83
47. OHIO	11.60
48. INDIANA	11.51
49. CONNECTICUT	11.14
MISSOURI	11.14
51. NEW HAMPSHIRE	10.79

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 30.

E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$4,188.68
2. NEW YORK	1,494.87
3. DIST. OF COL.	1,474.71
4. WYOMING	1,399.36
5. HAWAII	1,277.52
6. MASSACHUSETTS	1,243.37
7. CALIFORNIA	1,172.23
8. NEW JERSEY	1,137.49
9. MINNESOTA	1,124.73
10. MARYLAND	1,104.23
11. ILLINOIS	1,083.83
12. MICHIGAN	1,075.44
13. CONNECTICUT	1,070.27
14. WISCONSIN	1,061.40
15. DELAWARE	1,058.67
16. ARIZONA	1,007.42
17. MONTANA	999.69
18. RHODE ISLAND	992.46
19. COLORADO	989.70
20. WASHINGTON	988.85
UNITED STATES	986.57
21. OREGON	978.54
22. PENNSYLVANIA	978.00
23. NEVADA	972.17
24. IOWA	967.24
25. NEBRASKA	963.25
26. KANSAS	926.12
27. VERMONT	900.02
28. NEW MEXICO	879.24
29. MAINE	858.26
30. VIRGINIA	855.61
31. NORTH DAKOTA	846.81
32. LOUISIANA	840.62
33. UTAH	830.71
34. OKLAHOMA	826.66
35. OHIO	810.20
36. TEXAS	805.90
37. WEST VIRGINIA	795.75
38. SOUTH DAKOTA	788.55
39. GEORGIA	769.94
40. MISSOURI	759.46
41. FLORIDA	757.86
42. IDAHO	754.28
43. NORTH CAROLINA	748.25
44. INDIANA	743.73
45. KENTUCKY	740.06
46. NEW HAMPSHIRE	739.98
47. SOUTH CAROLINA	708.27
48. TENNESSEE	656.12
49. ARKANSAS	654.38
50. ALABAMA	649.96
51. MISSISSIPPI	646.42

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 90.

E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1979-80, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1980

1. ALASKA	32.62
2. NEW YORK	14.53
3. WYOMING	12.79
4. HAWAII	12.61
5. MASSACHUSETTS	12.25
6. DIST. OF COL.	12.22
7. MONTANA	11.69
8. MINNESOTA	11.54
9. VERMONT	11.46
10. ARIZONA	11.43
11. WISCONSIN	11.33
12. NEW MEXICO	11.19
13. UTAH	10.95
14. MAINE	10.80
15. MICHIGAN	10.78
16. CALIFORNIA	10.69
17. MARYLAND	10.53
18. OREGON	10.48
19. RHODE ISLAND	10.47
20. NEW JERSEY	10.38
21. PENNSYLVANIA	10.34
UNITED STATES	10.33
22. IOWA	10.31
23. ILLINOIS	10.28
24. NEBRASKA	10.26
25. DELAWARE	10.21
26. WEST VIRGINIA	10.18
27. SOUTH DAKOTA	10.06
28. LOUISIANA	9.91
29. COLORADO	9.85
30. MISSISSIPPI	9.80
31. SOUTH CAROLINA	9.72
32. KENTUCKY	9.70
33. NORTH DAKOTA	9.66
34. WASHINGTON	9.57
35. NORTH CAROLINA	9.55
36. GEORGIA	9.51
37. IDAHO	9.34
38. KANSAS	9.25
39. CONNECTICUT	9.11
40. VIRGINIA	9.09
41. OKLAHOMA	9.05
42. NEVADA	9.04
43. ARKANSAS	8.98
44. ALABAMA	8.66
45. OHIO	8.54
46. TENNESSEE	8.48
47. MISSOURI	8.43
48. TEXAS	8.42
49. FLORIDA	8.32
50. INDIANA	8.30
51. NEW HAMPSHIRE	8.09

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 30.

E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$900.01
2. MASSACHUSETTS	554.91
3. WYOMING	551.70
4. NEW YORK	500.72
5. NEW JERSEY	496.73
6. CONNECTICUT	473.14
7. MONTANA	455.27
8. NEW HAMPSHIRE	450.63
9. MICHIGAN	413.97
10. RHODE ISLAND	413.42
11. NEBRASKA	400.66
12. OREGON	382.11
13. VERMONT	376.71
14. ILLINOIS	367.10
15. KANSAS	365.53
16. WISCONSIN	360.53
17. IOWA	359.87
18. ARIZONA	351.72
19. SOUTH DAKOTA	350.74
20. DIST. OF COL.	343.88
21. COLORADO	329.38
22. MINNESOTA	324.19
23. MAINE	319.47
UNITED STATES	302.42
24. WASHINGTON	290.43
25. MARYLAND	288.36
26. OHIO	281.03
27. TEXAS	279.70
28. CALIFORNIA	273.67
29. NORTH DAKOTA	268.93
30. NEVADA	255.89
31. PENNSYLVANIA	249.25
32. INDIANA	245.69
33. VIRGINIA	235.71
34. UTAH	234.63
35. IDAHO	226.51
36. FLORIDA	224.27
37. MISSOURI	215.19
38. GEORGIA	198.94
39. HAWAII	192.96
40. NORTH CAROLINA	170.69
41. DELAWARE	167.36
42. SOUTH CAROLINA	159.55
43. TENNESSEE	157.55
44. OKLAHOMA	151.41
45. NEW MEXICO	142.16
46. MISSISSIPPI	140.54
47. WEST VIRGINIA	136.80
48. KENTUCKY	135.46
49. ARKANSAS	133.56
50. LOUISIANA	110.92
51. ALABAMA	78.65

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 90.

E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

1. MASSACHUSETTS	$554.76
2. WYOMING	502.96
3. NEW YORK	500.34
4. NEW JERSEY	486.68
5. ALASKA	476.93
6. CONNECTICUT	473.20
7. NEW HAMPSHIRE	441.88
8. MONTANA	432.44
9. RHODE ISLAND	406.69
10. MICHIGAN	399.54
11. NEBRASKA	399.04
12. OREGON	382.16
13. VERMONT	375.79
14. IOWA	359.82
15. ILLINOIS	357.97
16. KANSAS	357.52
17. SOUTH DAKOTA	350.63
18. DIST. OF COL.	344.08
19. WISCONSIN	340.51
20. COLORADO	328.13
21. MINNESOTA	323.12
22. ARIZONA	306.86
23. MAINE	306.05
UNITED STATES	289.65
24. TEXAS	276.36
25. MARYLAND	268.50
26. OHIO	267.87
27. NORTH DAKOTA	265.67
28. CALIFORNIA	245.06
29. INDIANA	240.16
30. UTAH	234.49
31. PENNSYLVANIA	233.98
32. VIRGINIA	231.30
33. NEVADA	229.43
34. IDAHO	226.39
35. FLORIDA	215.43
36. MISSOURI	214.14
37. GEORGIA	197.19
38. HAWAII	192.95
39. WASHINGTON	176.24
40. DELAWARE	167.33
41. NORTH CAROLINA	162.88
42. SOUTH CAROLINA	157.60
43. TENNESSEE	157.56
44. OKLAHOMA	151.39
45. MISSISSIPPI	138.70
46. WEST VIRGINIA	136.49
47. ARKANSAS	131.83
48. NEW MEXICO	123.46
49. LOUISIANA	110.92
50. KENTUCKY	87.18
51. ALABAMA	67.27

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. pp. 64-89; and *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports*. p. 4.

E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1979-80

1. NEW HAMPSHIRE	60.90
2. MONTANA	45.54
3. MASSACHUSETTS	44.63
4. SOUTH DAKOTA	44.48
5. CONNECTICUT	44.21
6. NEW JERSEY	43.84
7. VERMONT	41.86
8. RHODE ISLAND	41.65
9. NEBRASKA	41.59
10. KANSAS	39.47
11. WYOMING	39.42
12. OREGON	39.05
13. MICHIGAN	38.49
14. MAINE	37.22
15. IOWA	37.21
16. ARIZONA	34.91
17. TEXAS	34.71
18. OHIO	34.69
19. WISCONSIN	33.97
20. ILLINOIS	33.87
21. NEW YORK	33.50
22. COLORADO	33.28
23. INDIANA	33.04
24. NORTH DAKOTA	31.75
UNITED STATES	30.65
25. IDAHO	30.03
26. FLORIDA	29.50
27. WASHINGTON	29.37
28. MINNESOTA	28.82
29. MISSOURI	28.33
30. UTAH	27.94
31. VIRGINIA	27.55
32. NEVADA	26.33
33. MARYLAND	26.11
34. GEORGIA	25.84
35. PENNSYLVANIA	25.49
36. TENNESSEE	24.01
37. CALIFORNIA	23.35
38. DIST. OF COL.	23.32
39. NORTH CAROLINA	22.81
40. SOUTH CAROLINA	22.53
41. MISSISSIPPI	21.74
42. ALASKA	21.49
43. ARKANSAS	20.41
44. OKLAHOMA	18.31
45. KENTUCKY	18.30
46. WEST VIRGINIA	17.19
47. NEW MEXICO	16.17
48. DELAWARE	15.81
49. HAWAII	15.10
50. LOUISIANA	13.19
51. ALABAMA	12.10

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. pp. 18-26.

E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1979-80, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1980

1. ALASKA	7.01
2. MASSACHUSETTS	5.47
3. MONTANA	5.32
4. WYOMING	5.04
5. NEW HAMPSHIRE	4.92
6. NEW YORK	4.87
7. VERMONT	4.80
8. NEW JERSEY	4.55
9. SOUTH DAKOTA	4.47
10. RHODE ISLAND	4.36
11. NEBRASKA	4.27
12. MICHIGAN	4.15
13. OREGON	4.09
14. CONNECTICUT	4.03
15. MAINE	4.02
16. ARIZONA	3.99
17. WISCONSIN	3.85
18. IOWA	3.84
19. KANSAS	3.65
20. ILLINOIS	3.48
21. MINNESOTA	3.33
22. COLORADO	3.28
UNITED STATES	3.17
23. NORTH DAKOTA	3.07
24. UTAH	3.06
25. OHIO	2.96
26. TEXAS	2.92
27. DIST. OF COL.	2.85
28. WASHINGTON	2.81
29. IDAHO	2.80
30. MARYLAND	2.75
31. INDIANA	2.74
32. PENNSYLVANIA	2.64
33. VIRGINIA	2.50
CALIFORNIA	2.50
35. FLORIDA	2.46
GEORGIA	2.46
37. MISSOURI	2.39
38. NEVADA	2.38
39. SOUTH CAROLINA	2.19
40. NORTH CAROLINA	2.18
41. MISSISSIPPI	2.13
42. TENNESSEE	2.04
43. HAWAII	1.90
44. ARKANSAS	1.83
45. NEW MEXICO	1.81
46. KENTUCKY	1.77
47. WEST VIRGINIA	1.75
48. OKLAHOMA	1.66
49. DELAWARE	1.61
50. LOUISIANA	1.31
51. ALABAMA	1.05

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 30.

E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$3,594.02
2. HAWAII	1,034.59
3. DELAWARE	866.75
4. WYOMING	824.04
5. CALIFORNIA	818.23
6. MINNESOTA	785.52
7. NEW YORK	724.31
8. WISCONSIN	715.48
9. NEW MEXICO	712.34
10. WASHINGTON	706.40
11. MASSACHUSETTS	684.56
12. MARYLAND	654.84
13. MICHIGAN	642.43
14. WEST VIRGINIA	625.38
15. ARIZONA	619.72
16. ILLINOIS	619.47
17. PENNSYLVANIA	610.16
UNITED STATES	606.88
18. IOWA	599.67
19. NEVADA	596.50
20. CONNECTICUT	591.92
21. OKLAHOMA	587.12
22. KENTUCKY	585.89
23. RHODE ISLAND	581.61
24. NEW JERSEY	579.28
25. LOUISIANA	570.22
26. NORTH DAKOTA	569.47
27. MONTANA	553.69
28. OREGON	552.74
29. MAINE	550.36
30. NORTH CAROLINA	547.39
31. SOUTH CAROLINA	538.01
32. UTAH	537.82
33. KANSAS	537.31
34. VERMONT	521.17
35. NEBRASKA	520.23
36. IDAHO	519.43
37. COLORADO	516.06
38. VIRGINIA	513.15
39. ARKANSAS	507.99
40. GEORGIA	499.44
41. MISSISSIPPI	498.98
42. FLORIDA	493.25
43. INDIANA	491.03
44. ALABAMA	477.32
45. TEXAS	475.03
46. OHIO	441.48
47. MISSOURI	425.98
48. TENNESSEE	411.02
49. SOUTH DAKOTA	392.06
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	290.44
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1980*. pp. 12-18.

E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1979-80

1. DIST. OF COL.	$1,475.57
2. NEW YORK	770.55
3. INDIANA	743.71
4. ALASKA	594.04
5. WYOMING	575.60
6. MASSACHUSETTS	558.81
7. NEW JERSEY	558.20
8. CONNECTICUT	478.41
9. COLORADO	473.65
10. ILLINOIS	464.34
11. NEW HAMPSHIRE	449.70
12. MARYLAND	449.34
13. MONTANA	446.17
14. NEBRASKA	442.99
15. MICHIGAN	432.99
16. OREGON	425.88
17. RHODE ISLAND	410.81
18. SOUTH DAKOTA	396.42
19. KANSAS	388.79
20. ARIZONA	387.73
UNITED STATES	381.39
21. VERMONT	378.53
22. NEVADA	375.63
23. OHIO	366.71
24. PENNSYLVANIA	367.84
25. IOWA	367.51
26. CALIFORNIA	354.01
27. WISCONSIN	345.91
28. VIRGINIA	342.44
29. MINNESOTA	339.18
30. MISSOURI	333.45
31. TEXAS	330.86
32. MAINE	308.00
33. UTAH	301.91
34. WASHINGTON	282.43
35. NORTH DAKOTA	277.46
36. GEORGIA	270.48
37. LOUISIANA	270.39
38. FLORIDA	264.61
39. TENNESSEE	245.12
40. HAWAII	242.90
41. OKLAHOMA	239.52
42. IDAHO	234.87
43. NORTH CAROLINA	200.85
44. DELAWARE	191.86
45. ALABAMA	172.65
46. WEST VIRGINIA	170.39
47. SOUTH CAROLINA	170.24
48. NEW MEXICO	166.93
49. KENTUCKY	154.15
50. MISSISSIPPI	147.46
51. ARKANSAS	146.36

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. pp. 64-89; and *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports*. p. 4.

E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1979-80, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1980

1. ALASKA	27.99
2. HAWAII	10.21
3. NEW MEXICO	9.06
4. DELAWARE	8.36
5. MINNESOTA	8.06
6. WEST VIRGINIA	8.00
7. KENTUCKY	7.68
8. WISCONSIN	7.63
9. MISSISSIPPI	7.57
10. WYOMING	7.53
11. CALIFORNIA	7.46
12. SOUTH CAROLINA	7.38
13. NEW YORK	7.04
14. ARIZONA	7.03
15. UTAH	7.01
16. NORTH CAROLINA	6.98
17. ARKANSAS	6.97
18. MAINE	6.93
19. WASHINGTON	6.84
20. MASSACHUSETTS	6.74
21. LOUISIANA	6.73
22. VERMONT	6.64
23. NORTH DAKOTA	6.50
24. MONTANA	6.47
25. PENNSYLVANIA	6.45
26. MICHIGAN	6.44
27. IDAHO	6.43
28. OKLAHOMA	6.42
29. IOWA	6.39
30. ALABAMA	6.36
UNITED STATES	6.34
31. MARYLAND	6.24
32. GEORGIA	6.17
33. RHODE ISLAND	6.14
34. OREGON	5.92
35. ILLINOIS	5.87
36. NEVADA	5.54
NEBRASKA	5.54
38. INDIANA	5.48
39. VIRGINIA	5.45
40. FLORIDA	5.42
41. KANSAS	5.37
42. TENNESSEE	5.31
43. NEW JERSEY	5.28
44. COLORADO	5.14
45. CONNECTICUT	5.04
46. SOUTH DAKOTA	5.00
47. TEXAS	4.96
48. MISSOURI	4.73
49. OHIO	4.65
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	3.17
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 30.

F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1980-81 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	$5,720
2. DIST. OF COL.	3,827
3. NEW YORK	3,816
4. MASSACHUSETTS	3,640
5. DELAWARE	3,613
6. NEW JERSEY	3,600
7. MINNESOTA	3,356
8. OREGON	3,309
9. ILLINOIS	3,281
10. PENNSYLVANIA	3,172
11. MARYLAND	3,109
12. WYOMING	3,030
13. CONNECTICUT	3,021
14. MONTANA	2,990
15. WISCONSIN	2,983
16. KANSAS	2,966
17. RHODE ISLAND	2,957
18. HAWAII	2,955
19. COLORADO	2,944
20. MICHIGAN	2,839
21. INDIANA	2,790
22. NORTH DAKOTA	2,765
UNITED STATES	2,747
23. FLORIDA	2,741
24. ARIZONA	2,714
25. IOWA	2,712
26. WASHINGTON	2,667
27. NEW MEXICO	2,624
28. OKLAHOMA	2,578
29. MISSOURI	2,547
30. TEXAS	2,545
31. VIRGINIA	2,494
32. VERMONT	2,472
33. OHIO	2,469
34. LOUISIANA	2,463
35. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,426
36. NEBRASKA	2,421
37. CALIFORNIA	2,382
38. NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,371
39. WEST VIRGINIA	2,349
40. MAINE	2,298
41. UTAH	2,252
42. NEVADA	2,243
43. NORTH CAROLINA	2,181
44. GEORGIA	2,142
45. KENTUCKY	2,134
46. SOUTH CAROLINA	2,056
47. IDAHO	2,012
48. TENNESSEE	1,976
49. ARKANSAS	1,938
50. MISSISSIPPI	1,903
51. ALABAMA	1,543

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL RECEIPTS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1981-82

1. ALASKA	$6,927
2. MASSACHUSETTS	4,215
3. NEW JERSEY	4,122
4. NEW YORK	4,067
5. DELAWARE	3,935
6. MINNESOTA	3,811
7. OREGON	3,703
8. DIST. OF COL.	3,651
9. MARYLAND	3,523
10. PENNSYLVANIA	3,504
11. ILLINOIS	3,450
12. KANSAS	3,375
13. RHODE ISLAND	3,346
14. MONTANA	3,339
15. CONNECTICUT	3,322
16. WISCONSIN	3,310
17. MICHIGAN	3,240
18. COLORADO	3,237
19. HAWAII	3,214
20. WYOMING	3,210
21. NORTH DAKOTA	3,107
22. FLORIDA	3,073
23. WASHINGTON	3,016
UNITED STATES	2,990
24. ARIZONA	2,983
25. NEW MEXICO	2,932
26. NEBRASKA	2,892
27. OKLAHOMA	2,885
28. TEXAS	2,858
IOWA	2,858
30. MISSOURI	2,765
31. OHIO	2,739
32. VIRGINIA	2,723
33. VERMONT	2,666
34. NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,603
35. MAINE	2,571
36. WEST VIRGINIA	2,562
37. INDIANA	2,537
38. CALIFORNIA	2,495
39. LOUISIANA	2,451
40. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,397
41. NORTH CAROLINA	2,391
42. GEORGIA	2,355
43. NEVADA	2,345
44. UTAH	2,257
45. SOUTH CAROLINA	2,240
46. KENTUCKY	2,228
47. TENNESSEE	2,142
48. IDAHO	2,135
49. MISSISSIPPI	2,085
50. ARKANSAS	2,062
51. ALABAMA	1,540

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1980-81 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1980

1. ALASKA	9.10
2. NEW MEXICO	6.62
3. UTAH	6.37
4. MONTANA	6.21
5. MINNESOTA	5.99
6. OREGON	5.61
MASSACHUSETTS	5.61
8. ARIZONA	5.48
9. NORTH DAKOTA	5.46
SOUTH DAKOTA	5.46
11. VERMONT	5.44
12. WEST VIRGINIA	5.42
13. WYOMING	5.37
NEW YORK	5.37
15. INDIANA	5.36
16. MAINE	5.34
17. MICHIGAN	5.29
18. SOUTH CAROLINA	5.26
19. DELAWARE	5.25
20. WISCONSIN	5.22
21. COLORADO	5.16
22. MISSISSIPPI	5.11
23. NEW JERSEY	5.10
24. OKLAHOMA	5.06
25. IDAHO	5.01
26. NORTH CAROLINA	5.00
27. IOWA	4.97
TEXAS	4.97
29. LOUISIANA	4.95
30. PENNSYLVANIA	4.92
31. ARKANSAS	4.85
32. MARYLAND	4.81
UNITED STATES	4.80
33. GEORGIA	4.79
34. ILLINOIS	4.70
KANSAS	4.70
KENTUCKY	4.70
37. VIRGINIA	4.65
38. NEW HAMPSHIRE	4.61
39. HAWAII	4.59
40. RHODE ISLAND	4.45
41. TENNESSEE	4.43
42. WASHINGTON	4.40
43. OHIO	4.34
MISSOURI	4.34
NEBRASKA	4.34
46. DIST. OF COL.	4.30
47. FLORIDA	4.29
48. CONNECTICUT	4.18
49. ALABAMA	3.71
50. CALIFORNIA	3.69
51. NEVADA	3.61

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1980-81 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1980

1. ALASKA	7.91
2. UTAH	5.92
3. MONTANA	5.66
4. MINNESOTA	5.65
5. NEW MEXICO	5.59
6. MASSACHUSETTS	5.21
7. VERMONT	5.11
OREGON	5.11
9. NEW YORK	5.10
10. INDIANA	5.04
11. NORTH DAKOTA	5.02
WYOMING	5.02
13. NEW JERSEY	4.91
14. SOUTH DAKOTA	4.90
15. WISCONSIN	4.88
16. MICHIGAN	4.87
ARIZONA	4.87
18. MAINE	4.85
19. COLORADO	4.83
20. WEST VIRGINIA	4.82
21. DELAWARE	4.64
22. IOWA	4.62
23. IDAHO	4.59
24. PENNSYLVANIA	4.54
25. OKLAHOMA	4.51
26. SOUTH CAROLINA	4.50
27. MARYLAND	4.44
TEXAS	4.44
29. NEW HAMPSHIRE	4.41
30. KANSAS	4.40
UNITED STATES	4.39
31. LOUISIANA	4.31
32. ILLINOIS	4.26
GEORGIA	4.26
34. VIRGINIA	4.23
35. NORTH CAROLINA	4.22
36. RHODE ISLAND	4.20
37. ARKANSAS	4.14
38. KENTUCKY	4.11
39. HAWAII	4.06
40. WASHINGTON	4.03
41. OHIO	4.01
NEBRASKA	4.01
43. MISSOURI	3.94
CONNECTICUT	3.94
MISSISSIPPI	3.94
46. FLORIDA	3.85
47. TENNESSEE	3.82
48. CALIFORNIA	3.44
49. NEVADA	3.36
50. ALABAMA	3.15
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81 (REVISED)

1. NEW HAMPSHIRE	88.38
2. DIST. OF COL.	84.42
3. VERMONT	66.84
4. WYOMING	64.74
5. NEBRASKA	61.41
SOUTH DAKOTA	61.41
7. CONNECTICUT	59.81
8. RHODE ISLAND	58.41
9. NEW JERSEY	57.20
10. OREGON	57.17
11. WISCONSIN	56.83
12. MICHIGAN	56.17
13. MASSACHUSETTS	54.33
14. NEW YORK	54.24
15. COLORADO	52.90
16. MARYLAND	52.71
17. MISSOURI	52.07
18. IOWA	51.53
19. OHIO	50.68
20. ILLINOIS	50.53
21. VIRGINIA	49.62
22. KANSAS	48.75
23. NORTH DAKOTA	47.52
24. PENNSYLVANIA	47.10
25. MONTANA	44.26
26. ARIZONA	43.98
UNITED STATES	42.98
27. MAINE	42.10
28. INDIANA	41.86
29. TEXAS	40.01
30. UTAH	39.56
31. NEVADA	38.75
32. TENNESSEE	37.81
33. MINNESOTA	36.51
34. FLORIDA	34.72
35. GEORGIA	33.15
36. LOUISIANA	32.73
37. ARKANSAS	32.61
38. OKLAHOMA	30.39
39. IDAHO	30.08
40. SOUTH CAROLINA	29.22
41. WEST VIRGINIA	28.66
42. MISSISSIPPI	23.81
43. NORTH CAROLINA	21.84
44. DELAWARE	21.64
45. CALIFORNIA	21.45
46. ALABAMA	19.48
47. NEW MEXICO	19.25
48. KENTUCKY	17.76
49. ALASKA	17.28
50. WASHINGTON	16.55
51. HAWAII	2.26

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82

1. NEW HAMPSHIRE	89.18
2. DIST. OF COL.	84.94
3. NEBRASKA	75.67
4. VERMONT	65.65
5. WYOMING	64.33
6. SOUTH DAKOTA	60.98
7. CONNECTICUT	59.92
8. RHODE ISLAND	58.60
9. WISCONSIN	58.44
10. OREGON	57.17
11. NEW JERSEY	57.01
12. NEW YORK	56.04
13. MICHIGAN	54.62
14. MASSACHUSETTS	53.78
15. MISSOURI	52.96
16. COLORADO	52.90
17. ILLINOIS	52.64
18. MARYLAND	52.56
19. VIRGINIA	51.64
20. IOWA	51.53
21. OHIO	50.16
22. KANSAS	49.86
23. PENNSYLVANIA	47.46
24. ARIZONA	43.03
UNITED STATES	43.07
25. MONTANA	42.67
26. MAINE	40.98
27. FLORIDA	40.42
28. UTAH	39.43
29. TEXAS	39.42
30. TENNESSEE	36.72
31. IDAHO	36.59
32. NEVADA	36.56
33. MINNESOTA	36.51
34. NORTH DAKOTA	34.80
35. GEORGIA	33.96
36. LOUISIANA	33.72
37. INDIANA	33.37
38. ARKANSAS	32.41
39. OKLAHOMA	30.16
40. SOUTH CAROLINA	29.32
41. WEST VIRGINIA	27.46
42. MISSISSIPPI	23.81
43. NORTH CAROLINA	21.84
44. DELAWARE	21.43
45. ALABAMA	19.52
46. CALIFORNIA	18.89
47. KENTUCKY	18.52
48. WASHINGTON	16.18
49. ALASKA	15.78
50. NEW MEXICO	11.91
51. HAWAII	2.49

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81 (REVISED)

1. HAWAII	86.33
2. WASHINGTON	74.89
3. CALIFORNIA	71.82
4. KENTUCKY	69.76
5. ALASKA	69.64
6. DELAWARE	66.77
7. ALABAMA	65.56
8. NEW MEXICO	65.20
9. NORTH CAROLINA	62.58
10. IDAHO	61.49
11. WEST VIRGINIA	60.16
12. OKLAHOMA	58.69
13. MINNESOTA	57.74
14. SOUTH CAROLINA	56.38
15. GEORGIA	55.71
16. FLORIDA	55.03
17. LOUISIANA	54.40
18. NEVADA	54.32
19. UTAH	53.26
20. MISSISSIPPI	53.19
21. ARKANSAS	52.76
22. INDIANA	52.25
23. TEXAS	49.36
24. MAINE	48.85
UNITED STATES	48.52
25. TENNESSEE	48.48
26. MONTANA	46.89
27. PENNSYLVANIA	45.29
28. KANSAS	44.91
29. ARIZONA	44.85
30. NORTH DAKOTA	44.35
31. OHIO	41.60
32. IOWA	41.53
33. VIRGINIA	41.40
34. NEW YORK	40.84
35. COLORADO	40.64
36. ILLINOIS	40.11
37. MARYLAND	39.71
38. NEW JERSEY	39.16
39. MISSOURI	38.82
40. MASSACHUSETTS	38.67
41. WISCONSIN	36.77
42. RHODE ISLAND	36.00
43. MICHIGAN	35.82
44. CONNECTICUT	34.43
45. OREGON	33.85
46. NEBRASKA	31.01
47. WYOMING	28.60
48. SOUTH DAKOTA	28.36
49. VERMONT	27.02
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	7.27
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82

1. HAWAII	87.11
2. ALASKA	80.11
3. NEW MEXICO	76.08
4. WASHINGTON	75.35
5. CALIFORNIA	74.34
6. KENTUCKY	69.63
7. DELAWARE	68.02
8. ALABAMA	65.68
9. WEST VIRGINIA	62.69
10. NORTH CAROLINA	62.58
11. INDIANA	60.58
12. OKLAHOMA	59.68
13. MINNESOTA	58.27
14. NORTH DAKOTA	58.01
15. SOUTH CAROLINA	57.08
16. LOUISIANA	55.91
17. NEVADA	55.45
18. GEORGIA	55.15
19. IDAHO	54.88
20. ARKANSAS	54.55
21. UTAH	54.51
22. MISSISSIPPI	53.19
23. FLORIDA	51.40
24. TEXAS	50.80
25. MAINE	49.10
26. MONTANA	49.01
UNITED STATES	48.87
27. TENNESSEE	47.12
28. ARIZONA	44.99
29. PENNSYLVANIA	44.92
30. KANSAS	43.75
31. OHIO	41.67
32. IOWA	41.53
33. MARYLAND	40.67
34. VIRGINIA	40.60
35. COLORADO	40.31
36. NEW YORK	40.21
37. NEW JERSEY	39.43
38. ILLINOIS	38.73
39. MASSACHUSETTS	38.45
40. MISSOURI	38.39
41. MICHIGAN	37.30
42. WISCONSIN	36.65
43. RHODE ISLAND	36.11
44. CONNECTICUT	34.04
45. OREGON	33.85
46. WYOMING	29.09
47. VERMONT	27.45
48. SOUTH DAKOTA	27.18
49. NEBRASKA	16.69
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	6.69
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1980-81 (REVISED)

1. MISSISSIPPI	23.00
2. DIST. OF COL.	15.58
NORTH CAROLINA	15.58
4. NEW MEXICO	15.55
5. ALABAMA	14.96
6. ARKANSAS	14.62
7. SOUTH CAROLINA	14.39
8. TENNESSEE	13.72
9. ALASKA	13.07
10. LOUISIANA	12.88
11. KENTUCKY	12.48
12. DELAWARE	11.59
13. HAWAII	11.40
14. WEST VIRGINIA	11.19
15. ARIZONA	11.16
16. GEORGIA	11.14
17. OKLAHOMA	10.92
18. TEXAS	10.62
19. FLORIDA	10.25
20. SOUTH DAKOTA	10.23
21. ILLINOIS	9.36
22. MISSOURI	9.11
23. MAINE	9.06
24. OREGON	8.98
VIRGINIA	8.98
26. MONTANA	8.65
27. WASHINGTON	8.56
UNITED STATES	8.50
28. IDAHO	8.43
29. NORTH DAKOTA	8.13
30. MICHIGAN	8.01
31. OHIO	7.72
32. PENNSYLVANIA	7.61
33. NEBRASKA	7.58
MARYLAND	7.58
35. UTAH	7.19
36. MASSACHUSETTS	7.00
37. IOWA	6.94
38. NEVADA	6.93
39. CALIFORNIA	6.73
40. WYOMING	6.66
41. COLORADO	6.45
42. WISCONSIN	6.40
43. KANSAS	6.33
44. VERMONT	6.14
45. INDIANA	5.90
46. CONNECTICUT	5.76
47. MINNESOTA	5.75
48. RHODE ISLAND	5.59
49. NEW YORK	4.92
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	4.35
51. NEW JERSEY	3.65

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1981-82

1. MISSISSIPPI	23.00
2. TENNESSEE	16.16
3. NORTH CAROLINA	15.58
4. DIST. OF COL.	15.06
5. ALABAMA	14.80
6. SOUTH CAROLINA	13.60
7. ARKANSAS	13.04
8. NEW MEXICO	12.01
9. KENTUCKY	11.85
SOUTH DAKOTA	11.85
11. ARIZONA	11.38
12. GEORGIA	10.89
13. DELAWARE	10.54
14. HAWAII	10.40
15. LOUISIANA	10.37
16. OKLAHOMA	10.16
17. MAINE	9.92
18. WEST VIRGINIA	9.85
19. TEXAS	9.78
20. OREGON	8.98
21. MISSOURI	8.66
22. ILLINOIS	8.63
23. IDAHO	8.54
24. WASHINGTON	8.47
25. MONTANA	8.32
26. FLORIDA	8.18
27. OHIO	8.17
28. MICHIGAN	8.07
UNITED STATES	8.06
29. NEVADA	7.99
30. MASSACHUSETTS	7.77
31. VIRGINIA	7.76
32. NEBRASKA	7.64
33. PENNSYLVANIA	7.63
34. NORTH DAKOTA	7.19
35. IOWA	6.94
36. VERMONT	6.90
37. COLORADO	6.80
38. CALIFORNIA	6.77
39. MARYLAND	6.76
40. WYOMING	6.57
41. KANSAS	6.39
42. UTAH	6.06
43. INDIANA	6.05
44. CONNECTICUT	6.04
45. RHODE ISLAND	5.30
46. MINNESOTA	5.22
47. WISCONSIN	4.91
48. ALASKA	4.11
49. NEW HAMPSHIRE	3.92
50. NEW YORK	3.75
51. NEW JERSEY	3.56

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1981-82

1. NEW HAMPSHIRE	92.82
2. NEBRASKA	81.93
3. VERMONT	70.51
4. SOUTH DAKOTA	69.17
5. WYOMING	68.86
6. CONNECTICUT	63.77
7. OREGON	62.81
8. RHODE ISLAND	61.87
9. WISCONSIN	61.46
10. MICHIGAN	59.42
11. NEW JERSEY	59.12
12. MASSACHUSETTS	58.31
13. NEW YORK	58.22
14. MISSOURI	57.98
15. ILLINOIS	57.61
16. COLORADO	56.75
17. MARYLAND	56.38
18. VIRGINIA	55.98
19. IOWA	55.37
20. OHIO	54.62
21. KANSAS	53.27
22. PENNSYLVANIA	51.38
23. ARIZONA	49.24
UNITED STATES	46.85
24. MONTANA	46.54
25. MAINE	45.49
26. FLORIDA	44.02
27. TENNESSEE	43.80
28. TEXAS	43.69
29. UTAH	41.97
30. IDAHO	40.00
31. NEVADA	39.74
32. MINNESOTA	38.52
33. GEORGIA	38.11
34. LOUISIANA	37.62
35. NORTH DAKOTA	37.50
36. ARKANSAS	37.27
37. INDIANA	35.52
38. SOUTH CAROLINA	33.93
39. OKLAHOMA	33.57
40. MISSISSIPPI	30.92
41. WEST VIRGINIA	30.46
42. NORTH CAROLINA	25.87
43. DELAWARE	23.96
44. ALABAMA	22.91
45. KENTUCKY	21.01
46. CALIFORNIA	20.26
47. WASHINGTON	17.67
48. ALASKA	16.46
49. NEW MEXICO	13.53
50. HAWAII	2.78
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENT FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1980

1.	ALASKA	$4,826.92
2.	HAWAII	1,595.18
3.	WYOMING	1,528.40
4.	DELAWARE	1,378.26
5.	NORTH DAKOTA	1,307.24
6.	NEW MEXICO	1,279.29
7.	RHODE ISLAND	1,250.43
8.	CALIFORNIA	1,243.29
9.	MINNESOTA	1,242.68
10.	NEW YORK	1,215.73
11.	VERMONT	1,189.59
12.	WISCONSIN	1,184.77
13.	WASHINGTON	1,175.77
14.	MASSACHUSETTS	1,170.46
15.	WEST VIRGINIA	1,160.59
16.	KENTUCKY	1,150.89
17.	MICHIGAN	1,135.53
18.	OREGON	1,134.57
19.	MARYLAND	1,124.27
20.	MONTANA	1,097.22
21.	UTAH	1,093.34
22.	IOWA	1,066.72
23.	LOUISIANA	1,061.64
24.	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,032.35
25.	NEVADA	1,022.87
26.	MAINE	1,016.06
	UNITED STATES	1,010.43
27.	NEW JERSEY	989.68
28.	MISSISSIPPI	975.83
29.	IDAHO	971.44
30.	ILLINOIS	967.36
31.	CONNECTICUT	951.50
32.	OKLAHOMA	948.04
33.	ALABAMA	920.16
34.	VIRGINIA	920.08
35.	NORTH CAROLINA	909.13
36.	ARIZONA	900.26
37.	SOUTH CAROLINA	897.51
38.	COLORADO	893.23
39.	KANSAS	890.27
40.	ARKANSAS	872.10
41.	PENNSYLVANIA	869.28
42.	NEBRASKA	853.85
43.	GEORGIA	837.05
44.	OHIO	815.83
45.	INDIANA	810.27
46.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	798.38
47.	TENNESSEE	771.81
48.	TEXAS	760.13
49.	MISSOURI	735.63
50.	FLORIDA	719.21
	DIST. OF COL.	NA

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1980*. pp. 12-18

G-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

1.	ALASKA	$6,256.70
2.	DIST. OF COL.	2,972.71
3.	WYOMING	2,335.46
4.	NEW YORK	2,203.67
5.	HAWAII	1,944.88
6.	OREGON	1,899.31
7.	MINNESOTA	1,894.42
8.	MICHIGAN	1,879.65
9.	NEVADA	1,867.19
10.	NORTH DAKOTA	1,839.55
11.	CALIFORNIA	1,834.16
12.	DELAWARE	1,809.18
13.	MARYLAND	1,808.85
14.	WISCONSIN	1,798.99
15.	MASSACHUSETTS	1,795.59
16.	WASHINGTON	1,781.81
17.	MONTANA	1,768.80
18.	RHODE ISLAND	1,753.96
19.	NEW JERSEY	1,687.55
20.	IOWA	1,685.76
21.	NEW MEXICO	1,658.44
	UNITED STATES	1,621.77
22.	UTAH	1,614.64
23.	VERMONT	1,599.83
24.	ILLINOIS	1,587.15
25.	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,586.37
26.	KANSAS	1,586.20
27.	CONNECTICUT	1,582.63
28.	COLORADO	1,577.85
29.	LOUISIANA	1,560.00
30.	ARIZONA	1,547.00
31.	NEBRASKA	1,544.35
32.	WEST VIRGINIA	1,521.09
33.	KENTUCKY	1,476.72
34.	PENNSYLVANIA	1,468.76
35.	VIRGINIA	1,440.33
36.	OHIO	1,430.67
37.	OKLAHOMA	1,406.47
38.	MAINE	1,405.33
39.	GEORGIA	1,365.77
40.	IDAHO	1,365.57
41.	TEXAS	1,361.82
42.	MISSISSIPPI	1,353.51
43.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,339.74
44.	ALABAMA	1,326.42
45.	FLORIDA	1,309.42
46.	NORTH CAROLINA	1,300.53
47.	TENNESSEE	1,291.35
48.	MISSOURI	1,280.18
49.	SOUTH CAROLINA	1,269.13
50.	INDIANA	1,243.47
51.	ARKANSAS	1,200.13

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 90.

G-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1979-80

1.	DIST. OF COL.	$520.90
2.	NEW YORK	358.07
3.	RHODE ISLAND	315.39
4.	MASSACHUSETTS	313.85
5.	MICHIGAN	292.24
6.	ALASKA	288.06
7.	CALIFORNIA	285.67
8.	WISCONSIN	260.90
9.	MINNESOTA	254.00
10.	HAWAII	240.29
11.	PENNSYLVANIA	236.24
12.	MAINE	234.99
13.	ILLINOIS	222.72
14.	CONNECTICUT	211.99
15.	NEW JERSEY	208.06
	UNITED STATES	201.11
16.	WASHINGTON	190.79
17.	IOWA	188.91
18.	VERMONT	186.97
19.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	182.31
20.	OKLAHOMA	181.22
21.	OREGON	180.90
22.	MARYLAND	179.32
23.	KENTUCKY	177.09
24.	OHIO	169.28
25.	DELAWARE	165.16
26.	KANSAS	158.10
27.	MISSISSIPPI	155.91
28.	LOUISIANA	153.57
29.	SOUTH DAKOTA	151.74
30.	VIRGINIA	143.69
31.	ALABAMA	141.33
32.	ARKANSAS	141.06
33.	NORTH DAKOTA	140.33
34.	COLORADO	139.18
35.	MONTANA	136.94
36.	MISSOURI	134.09
37.	NORTH CAROLINA	130.97
38.	WEST VIRGINIA	130.11
39.	TENNESSEE	129.82
40.	GEORGIA	129.41
41.	UTAH	128.66
42.	NEW MEXICO	128.03
43.	IDAHO	123.29
44.	NEBRASKA	121.67
45.	INDIANA	120.70
46.	SOUTH CAROLINA	116.42
47.	TEXAS	109.49
48.	NEVADA	96.31
49.	WYOMING	90.85
50.	FLORIDA	78.11
51.	ARIZONA	66.16

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 91.

G-4. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1979-80

1. DIST. OF COL.	$279.19
2. GEORGIA	215.87
3. WYOMING	204.25
4. NEW YORK	197.02
5. SOUTH CAROLINA	181.05
6. ALABAMA	179.28
7. LOUISIANA	178.19
8. NEVADA	177.78
9. MICHIGAN	174.99
10. IOWA	173.75
11. MISSISSIPPI	172.09
12. TENNESSEE	165.99
13. MINNESOTA	157.09
14. FLORIDA	155.24
15. CALIFORNIA	153.84
16. OHIO	150.46
17. ALASKA	150.16
18. MASSACHUSETTS	147.83
19. RHODE ISLAND	147.73
20. MARYLAND	144.15
21. NEBRASKA	143.05
UNITED STATES	142.04
22. HAWAII	141.70
23. WISCONSIN	139.55
24. NEW MEXICO	136.31
25. MISSOURI	136.22
26. INDIANA	133.49
27. COLORADO	132.73
28. KANSAS	128.26
29. VIRGINIA	127.67
30. TEXAS	125.09
31. IDAHO	124.54
32. NORTH CAROLINA	123.89
33. OKLAHOMA	116.94
34. ARKANSAS	116.46
35. ARIZONA	110.12
36. WASHINGTON	109.08
37. OREGON	108.87
38. NEW JERSEY	108.09
39. WEST VIRGINIA	107.92
40. UTAH	101.59
41. ILLINOIS	100.91
42. CONNECTICUT	98.51
43. MONTANA	96.27
44. PENNSYLVANIA	93.76
45. KENTUCKY	91.26
46. VERMONT	86.81
47. DELAWARE	82.76
48. NORTH DAKOTA	80.69
49. SOUTH DAKOTA	71.96
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	64.45
51. MAINE	63.87

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 91.

G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1979-80

1. DIST. OF COL.	$253.34
2. ALASKA	139.62
3. NEW YORK	86.79
4. ARIZONA	78.70
5. NEVADA	77.45
6. CALIFORNIA	77.07
7. WYOMING	74.23
8. ILLINOIS	73.64
9. MICHIGAN	73.60
10. NEW JERSEY	72.51
11. FLORIDA	68.10
12. MARYLAND	67.67
13. MASSACHUSETTS	67.40
14. COLORADO	63.40
15. DELAWARE	62.27
16. OREGON	60.27
17. WISCONSIN	60.02
UNITED STATES	59.57
18. HAWAII	59.44
19. CONNECTICUT	57.45
20. RHODE ISLAND	56.29
21. LOUISIANA	56.23
22. MISSOURI	55.95
23. NEW MEXICO	53.88
24. PENNSYLVANIA	51.93
25. WASHINGTON	51.85
26. UTAH	50.37
27. OHIO	50.04
28. MINNESOTA	48.90
29. MONTANA	47.43
30. VIRGINIA	46.31
31. NEBRASKA	45.19
32. NEW HAMPSHIRE	44.58
33. NORTH CAROLINA	43.89
34. TEXAS	43.70
35. IDAHO	43.13
36. GEORGIA	42.43
37. OKLAHOMA	42.34
38. KENTUCKY	42.08
39. IOWA	41.39
40. ALABAMA	41.19
41. TENNESSEE	40.72
42. KANSAS	40.22
43. SOUTH CAROLINA	38.75
44. INDIANA	38.35
45. SOUTH DAKOTA	38.16
46. VERMONT	37.90
47. MAINE	37.79
48. NORTH DAKOTA	37.65
49. MISSISSIPPI	33.21
50. ARKANSAS	31.24
51. WEST VIRGINIA	29.38

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 92.

G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1979-80

1. DIST. OF COL.	$101.34
2. ALASKA	68.23
3. MASSACHUSETTS	53.40
4. NEVADA	44.92
5. RHODE ISLAND	43.46
6. NEW YORK	35.58
7. OREGON	35.33
8. CONNECTICUT	35.14
9. CALIFORNIA	35.07
10. MARYLAND	28.96
11. ILLINOIS	28.76
12. NEW JERSEY	28.41
13. WASHINGTON	28.09
14. HAWAII	27.50
15. NEW HAMPSHIRE	25.99
16. WISCONSIN	25.97
17. MICHIGAN	25.91
UNITED STATES	25.25
18. OHIO	24.65
19. MAINE	24.52
20. FLORIDA	24.21
21. COLORADO	24.18
22. ARIZONA	23.36
23. VIRGINIA	21.37
24. TENNESSEE	21.18
25. NEW MEXICO	21.13
26. UTAH	20.29
27. NEBRASKA	20.16
28. TEXAS	19.96
29. OKLAHOMA	19.80
30. GEORGIA	19.12
31. MISSOURI	18.81
32. INDIANA	18.56
33. WYOMING	17.82
34. KANSAS	17.77
35. ALABAMA	17.51
36. MINNESOTA	17.09
37. LOUISIANA	16.77
38. NORTH CAROLINA	16.51
39. IDAHO	16.44
40. MONTANA	15.40
41. PENNSYLVANIA	14.94
42. VERMONT	14.56
43. KENTUCKY	13.82
44. IOWA	13.76
45. DELAWARE	13.18
46. MISSISSIPPI	11.90
47. NORTH DAKOTA	11.71
48. SOUTH DAKOTA	11.64
49. SOUTH CAROLINA	11.08
50. WEST VIRGINIA	10.96
51. ARKANSAS	10.35

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 92.

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$558.94
2. WYOMING	381.42
3. MONTANA	310.62
4. WEST VIRGINIA	308.48
5. NORTH DAKOTA	302.88
6. SOUTH DAKOTA	298.08
7. KENTUCKY	268.14
8. KANSAS	241.23
9. IOWA	239.54
10. NEVADA	235.68
11. NEBRASKA	229.12
12. MINNESOTA	218.87
13. VERMONT	196.18
14. MISSISSIPPI	195.48
15. WISCONSIN	194.99
16. NEW MEXICO	194.36
17. WASHINGTON	194.19
18. NEW HAMPSHIRE	191.89
19. UTAH	191.15
20. LOUISIANA	188.77
21. MAINE	187.57
22. IDAHO	180.73
23. OREGON	179.72
24. ARKANSAS	177.84
25. VIRGINIA	174.89
26. DELAWARE	166.85
27. COLORADO	164.12
28. MARYLAND	161.15
29. ILLINOIS	161.05
30. TEXAS	160.62
31. ARIZONA	157.10
32. OKLAHOMA	150.20
33. GEORGIA	150.17
34. TENNESSEE	149.98
UNITED STATES	147.07
35. MISSOURI	142.65
36. MICHIGAN	136.46
37. HAWAII	135.01
38. ALABAMA	133.19
39. INDIANA	126.17
40. FLORIDA	123.36
41. NEW YORK	123.02
42. NORTH CAROLINA	119.57
43. DIST. OF COL.	117.82
44. CONNECTICUT	114.78
45. OHIO	109.35
46. MASSACHUSETTS	107.52
47. NEW JERSEY	105.96
48. CALIFORNIA	97.67
49. PENNSYLVANIA	95.12
50. SOUTH CAROLINA	91.89
51. RHODE ISLAND	88.61

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 92.

G-8. PER CAPITA CAPITAL OUTLAY BY STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$1,253.18
2. WYOMING	626.55
3. NEBRASKA	423.84
NEVADA	423.84
5. NORTH DAKOTA	380.59
6. HAWAII	365.20
7. UTAH	363.84
8. MONTANA	343.24
9. KANSAS	335.43
10. KENTUCKY	331.76
11. WASHINGTON	330.77
12. MINNESOTA	328.55
13. MARYLAND	326.15
14. OREGON	315.21
15. ARIZONA	313.83
16. NEW MEXICO	305.66
17. WEST VIRGINIA	304.62
18. TEXAS	293.18
19. SOUTH DAKOTA	272.48
20. GEORGIA	255.34
21. LOUISIANA	252.82
22. OKLAHOMA	247.74
23. IOWA	246.47
24. DELAWARE	242.35
25. VIRGINIA	239.30
26. ILLINOIS	238.93
27. COLORADO	235.70
28. MICHIGAN	234.06
UNITED STATES	233.77
29. IDAHO	227.60
30. FLORIDA	226.68
31. OHIO	224.57
32. WISCONSIN	221.10
33. TENNESSEE	219.26
34. MISSISSIPPI	216.61
35. DIST. OF COL.	211.05
36. NEW YORK	209.65
37. ARKANSAS	209.09
38. MISSOURI	207.19
39. VERMONT	191.19
40. NEW HAMPSHIRE	190.82
41. INDIANA	189.82
42. ALABAMA	187.90
43. NEW JERSEY	185.89
44. NORTH CAROLINA	183.55
45. CONNECTICUT	178.95
46. CALIFORNIA	178.93
47. SOUTH CAROLINA	177.26
48. PENNSYLVANIA	177.08
49. MAINE	161.29
50. RHODE ISLAND	160.34
51. MASSACHUSETTS	153.71

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 90.

G-9. PER CAPITA INTEREST ON DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$541.02
2. NEW YORK	153.37
3. DIST. OF COL.	150.21
4. WYOMING	120.96
5. OREGON	119.33
6. HAWAII	116.31
7. RHODE ISLAND	115.13
8. DELAWARE	106.29
9. KENTUCKY	97.91
10. CONNECTICUT	93.02
11. PENNSYLVANIA	89.99
12. MASSACHUSETTS	85.93
13. VERMONT	80.73
14. NEW JERSEY	80.37
15. MINNESOTA	78.07
16. WEST VIRGINIA	77.58
17. NEW HAMPSHIRE	76.70
18. MARYLAND	76.69
19. LOUISIANA	72.84
20. NEVADA	71.72
UNITED STATES	65.11
21. ILLINOIS	64.70
22. NEW MEXICO	64.29
23. MICHIGAN	61.53
24. SOUTH DAKOTA	56.86
25. MAINE	56.70
26. MONTANA	55.77
WASHINGTON	55.77
28. WISCONSIN	55.50
29. NORTH DAKOTA	54.94
30. VIRGINIA	52.88
31. TENNESSEE	49.92
32. TEXAS	48.93
33. KANSAS	48.58
34. OHIO	47.14
35. ARIZONA	44.83
36. FLORIDA	44.82
37. ALABAMA	43.41
38. COLORADO	42.99
39. UTAH	42.16
40. OKLAHOMA	39.91
41. MISSISSIPPI	39.61
42. CALIFORNIA	38.11
43. GEORGIA	37.86
44. INDIANA	37.06
45. MISSOURI	33.54
46. NEBRASKA	33.18
47. NORTH CAROLINA	31.56
48. SOUTH CAROLINA	30.67
49. IDAHO	30.55
50. ARKANSAS	28.42
51. IOWA	28.09

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 93.

G-10. PER CAPITA LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$10,096.41
2. DIST. OF COL.	4,079.64
3. NEBRASKA	2,813.62
4. WASHINGTON	2,786.10
5. DELAWARE	2,661.87
6. OREGON	2,623.01
7. NEW YORK	2,490.96
8. WYOMING	2,475.68
9. HAWAII	2,224.16
10. MINNESOTA	2,100.43
11. KENTUCKY	2,019.03
12. RHODE ISLAND	1,970.60
13. MARYLAND	1,728.71
14. CONNECTICUT	1,724.09
15. ARIZONA	1,694.64
16. LOUISIANA	1,671.44
17. PENNSYLVANIA	1,655.09
18. WEST VIRGINIA	1,652.92
19. NEVADA	1,641.31
20. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,639.86
21. MASSACHUSETTS	1,589.24
22. NEW JERSEY	1,559.48
23. VERMONT	1,475.53
24. NEW MEXICO	1,452.89
25. TEXAS	1,434.59
UNITED STATES	1,423.62
26. KANSAS	1,336.51
27. NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,325.50
28. COLORADO	1,300.17
29. NORTH DAKOTA	1,259.45
30. ILLINOIS	1,240.61
31. TENNESSEE	1,237.18
32. MICHIGAN	1,170.04
33. WISCONSIN	1,167.68
34. MAINE	1,142.19
35. GEORGIA	1,112.78
36. OKLAHOMA	1,098.88
37. MONTANA	1,074.63
38. FLORIDA	1,059.04
39. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,032.83
40. VIRGINIA	1,032.13
41. CALIFORNIA	1,010.97
42. ALABAMA	1,000.05
43. UTAH	967.42
44. ARKANSAS	868.34
45. OHIO	856.63
46. MISSOURI	839.58
47. MISSISSIPPI	831.22
48. IOWA	782.01
49. NORTH CAROLINA	713.12
50. INDIANA	686.61
51. IDAHO	685.36

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 93.

H-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1980

1. ALASKA	$1,496.57
2. NEW MEXICO	579.52
3. HAWAII	579.49
4. DELAWARE	576.51
5. WASHINGTON	556.05
6. UTAH	513.64
7. CALIFORNIA	510.63
8. MINNESOTA	505.31
9. NORTH DAKOTA	477.23
10. WYOMING	474.23
11. IOWA	452.94
12. NEVADA	442.74
13. ARIZONA	434.87
14. KENTUCKY	433.73
15. COLORADO	430.25
16. ALABAMA	428.05
17. NORTH CAROLINA	425.61
18. WEST VIRGINIA	416.74
19. OKLAHOMA	410.93
20. SOUTH CAROLINA	405.32
21. VERMONT	403.21
22. LOUISIANA	400.66
23. MISSISSIPPI	400.62
24. WISCONSIN	399.12
25. IDAHO	398.51
26. OREGON	394.01
27. MICHIGAN	393.49
UNITED STATES	389.34
28. TEXAS	387.83
29. RHODE ISLAND	382.49
30. KANSAS	368.73
31. NEW YORK	366.85
32. GEORGIA	359.59
33. MONTANA	354.93
34. ILLINOIS	354.15
35. INDIANA	353.80
36. MARYLAND	350.09
37. VIRGINIA	349.08
38. MAINE	345.79
39. ARKANSAS	341.61
40. OHIO	341.59
41. FLORIDA	323.15
42. NEW JERSEY	313.02
43. PENNSYLVANIA	311.40
44. TENNESSEE	308.45
45. MASSACHUSETTS	298.80
46. SOUTH DAKOTA	298.42
47. MISSOURI	286.78
48. CONNECTICUT	266.27
49. NEBRASKA	265.13
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	206.32
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1980*, pp. 12-18.

H-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$1,812.41
2. WYOMING	913.63
3. UTAH	734.81
4. DELAWARE	731.58
5. OREGON	731.26
6. WASHINGTON	728.60
7. NEW MEXICO	710.94
8. WISCONSIN	699.84
9. IOWA	697.78
10. MICHIGAN	695.92
11. MONTANA	691.48
12. ARIZONA	672.77
13. NEW YORK	670.62
14. COLORADO	666.09
15. NORTH DAKOTA	653.09
16. MINNESOTA	652.16
17. MARYLAND	638.27
18. CALIFORNIA	636.39
19. VERMONT	628.32
20. NEBRASKA	619.70
21. NEW JERSEY	604.61
22. DIST. OF COL.	600.92
UNITED STATES	588.11
23. KANSAS	582.65
24. HAWAII	580.05
25. RHODE ISLAND	579.96
26. TEXAS	579.04
27. SOUTH DAKOTA	578.72
28. NEVADA	575.07
29. MASSACHUSETTS	563.08
30. ILLINOIS	561.13
31. OKLAHOMA	556.44
32. CONNECTICUT	551.96
33. OHIO	549.15
34. WEST VIRGINIA	547.72
35. SOUTH CAROLINA	544.55
36. VIRGINIA	544.31
37. NORTH CAROLINA	542.45
38. LOUISIANA	533.52
39. INDIANA	531.88
40. PENNSYLVANIA	515.99
41. ALABAMA	512.32
42. IDAHO	512.25
43. KENTUCKY	506.27
44. MISSISSIPPI	501.66
45. MAINE	483.52
46. GEORGIA	476.24
47. ARKANSAS	474.62
48. MISSOURI	472.83
49. NEW HAMPSHIRE	469.79
50. FLORIDA	460.58
51. TENNESSEE	460.33

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, p. 91.

H-3. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1979-80

1. UTAH	45.51
2. ARIZONA	43.49
3. SOUTH CAROLINA	42.91
4. NEW MEXICO	42.87
5. INDIANA	42.77
6. TEXAS	42.52
7. COLORADO	42.21
8. NORTH CAROLINA	41.71
9. IOWA	41.39
10. WASHINGTON	40.89
11. DELAWARE	40.44
12. NEBRASKA	40.13
13. OKLAHOMA	39.56
14. ARKANSAS	39.55
15. VERMONT	39.28
16. WYOMING	39.12
17. MONTANA	39.09
18. WISCONSIN	38.90
19. ALABAMA	38.62
20. OREGON	38.50
21. OHIO	36.38
22. VIRGINIA	37.79
23. IDAHO	37.51
24. MISSISSIPPI	37.06
25. MICHIGAN	37.02
26. MISSOURI	36.93
27. KANSAS	36.73
28. SOUTH DAKOTA	36.48
UNITED STATES	36.26
29. WEST VIRGINIA	36.01
30. NEW JERSEY	35.83
31. TENNESSEE	35.65
32. NORTH DAKOTA	35.51
33. ILLINOIS	35.35
34. MARYLAND	35.29
35. FLORIDA	35.17
36. PENNSYLVANIA	35.13
37. NEW HAMPSHIRE	35.07
38. CONNECTICUT	34.88
39. GEORGIA	34.87
40. CALIFORNIA	34.70
41. MINNESOTA	34.42
42. MAINE	34.41
43. KENTUCKY	34.28
44. LOUISIANA	34.20
45. RHODE ISLAND	33.06
46. MASSACHUSETTS	31.36
47. NEVADA	30.80
48. NEW YORK	30.43
49. HAWAII	29.82
50. ALASKA	26.64
51. DIST. OF COL.	20.22

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, pp. 34-50.

H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1979-80, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1980

1. ALASKA	14.12
2. UTAH	9.58
3. NEW MEXICO	9.04
4. WYOMING	8.35
5. MONTANA	8.08
6. VERMONT	8.00
7. OREGON	7.83
8. ARIZONA	7.63
9. MISSISSIPPI	7.61
10. SOUTH CAROLINA	7.47
WISCONSIN	7.47
12. NORTH DAKOTA	7.45
13. IOWA	7.44
14. SOUTH DAKOTA	7.38
15. DELAWARE	7.05
WASHINGTON	7.05
17. WEST VIRGINIA	7.01
18. MICHIGAN	6.98
19. NORTH CAROLINA	6.92
20. ALABAMA	6.83
21. MINNESOTA	6.69
22. KENTUCKY	6.63
COLORADO	6.63
24. NEBRASKA	6.60
25. NEW YORK	6.52
26. ARKANSAS	6.51
27. IDAHO	6.34
28. LOUISIANA	6.29
UNITED STATES	6.16
29. RHODE ISLAND	6.12
30. OKLAHOMA	6.09
MARYLAND	6.09
MAINE	6.09
33. TEXAS	6.05
34. TENNESSEE	5.95
35. INDIANA	5.94
36. GEORGIA	5.89
37. KANSAS	5.82
38. CALIFORNIA	5.80
39. OHIO	5.79
40. VIRGINIA	5.78
41. HAWAII	5.73
42. MASSACHUSETTS	5.55
43. NEW JERSEY	5.52
44. PENNSYLVANIA	5.46
45. NEVADA	5.34
46. ILLINOIS	5.32
47. MISSOURI	5.25
48. NEW HAMPSHIRE	5.13
49. FLORIDA	5.06
50. DIST. OF COL.	4.98
51. CONNECTICUT	4.70

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. pp. 34-50; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. July 1981. p. 30.

H-5. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1980

1. ALASKA	$434.34
2. DELAWARE	257.58
3. UTAH	235.62
4. NORTH DAKOTA	225.66
5. HAWAII	218.59
6. WASHINGTON	208.67
7. VERMONT	208.23
8. NEW MEXICO	198.07
9. COLORADO	194.34
10. WYOMING	192.52
11. OKLAHOMA	173.35
12. WISCONSIN	169.94
13. MINNESOTA	168.82
14. SOUTH DAKOTA	165.87
15. IOWA	162.63
16. ARIZONA	161.68
17. SOUTH CAROLINA	160.84
18. ALABAMA	158.87
19. VIRGINIA	155.39
20. OREGON	155.13
21. MICHIGAN	154.09
22. INDIANA	152.82
23. NEBRASKA	150.39
24. KENTUCKY	149.20
25. RHODE ISLAND	141.37
26. NEVADA	140.89
27. KANSAS	140.44
28. IDAHO	140.07
29. TEXAS	136.97
30. WEST VIRGINIA	132.95
31. NORTH CAROLINA	132.85
32. LOUISIANA	131.63
33. NEW HAMPSHIRE	129.63
34. CALIFORNIA	127.43
35. OHIO	124.49
36. MONTANA	123.67
UNITED STATES	123.64
37. TENNESSEE	123.52
38. MISSISSIPPI	120.68
39. MARYLAND	113.19
40. ARKANSAS	112.80
41. GEORGIA	107.64
42. MAINE	106.97
43. MISSOURI	98.97
44. CONNECTICUT	93.83
45. ILLINOIS	90.34
46. NEW JERSEY	76.73
47. MASSACHUSETTS	75.24
48. NEW YORK	72.58
49. FLORIDA	67.01
50. PENNSYLVANIA	58.52
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1980*. pp. 12-18.

H-6. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$434.34
2. WYOMING	262.51
3. DELAWARE	257.58
4. UTAH	235.62
5. NORTH DAKOTA	225.66
6. HAWAII	218.59
7. WISCONSIN	217.45
8. ARIZONA	215.46
9. OREGON	209.61
10. WASHINGTON	208.87
11. VERMONT	208.23
12. IOWA	206.18
13. COLORADO	201.86
14. NEW MEXICO	198.07
15. CALIFORNIA	195.53
16. MICHIGAN	186.95
17. NEBRASKA	182.85
18. OKLAHOMA	173.35
19. KANSAS	172.77
20. NORTH CAROLINA	171.05
21. TEXAS	169.97
22. MINNESOTA	168.82
23. SOUTH DAKOTA	165.87
24. SOUTH CAROLINA	160.84
25. MISSISSIPPI	160.03
26. ALABAMA	158.87
27. VIRGINIA	155.39
28. IDAHO	154.42
29. INDIANA	152.82
30. MARYLAND	152.41
UNITED STATES	149.75
31. KENTUCKY	149.20
32. RHODE ISLAND	141.89
33. NEVADA	140.89
34. OHIO	134.42
35. WEST VIRGINIA	132.95
36. LOUISIANA	131.80
37. NEW HAMPSHIRE	129.63
38. MONTANA	129.21
39. ILLINOIS	126.63
40. TENNESSEE	123.52
41. DIST. OF COL.	121.90
42. NEW YORK	121.33
43. MISSOURI	114.18
44. ARKANSAS	112.80
45. GEORGIA	111.39
46. FLORIDA	108.16
47. MAINE	106.97
48. NEW JERSEY	100.94
49. CONNECTICUT	93.83
50. MASSACHUSETTS	75.78
51. PENNSYLVANIA	70.71

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. p. 9.

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$1,347.39
2. WYOMING	630.58
3. MONTANA	536.24
4. OREGON	500.91
5. NEW YORK	498.31
6. WASHINGTON	491.80
7. NEW MEXICO	485.92
8. DIST. OF COL.	479.02
9. UTAH	478.64
10. MICHIGAN	475.74
11. IOWA	465.25
12. MASSACHUSETTS	462.55
13. NEW JERSEY	462.19
14. MINNESOTA	460.40
15. WISCONSIN	455.92
16. COLORADO	448.50
17. MARYLAND	439.87
18. ARIZONA	432.92
19. CONNECTICUT	421.93
20. CALIFORNIA	421.14
21. DELAWARE	419.42
22. NEVADA	416.48
23. NEBRASKA	415.02
UNITED STATES	410.28
24. ILLINOIS	405.52
25. OHIO	401.44
26. PENNSYLVANIA	401.24
27. NORTH DAKOTA	397.37
28. TEXAS	396.68
29. SOUTH DAKOTA	391.92
30. KANSAS	389.34
31. WEST VIRGINIA	386.61
32. VERMONT	373.35
33. LOUISIANA	368.92
34. RHODE ISLAND	368.57
35. VIRGINIA	366.65
36. OKLAHOMA	359.53
37. INDIANA	356.25
38. MAINE	352.82
39. NORTH CAROLINA	350.80
40. HAWAII	349.81
41. GEORGIA	345.41
42. MISSOURI	343.60
43. SOUTH CAROLINA	340.20
44. FLORIDA	339.74
45. IDAHO	336.69
46. ARKANSAS	327.50
47. NEW HAMPSHIRE	324.24
48. KENTUCKY	314.06
49. MISSISSIPPI	308.16
50. ALABAMA	302.08
51. TENNESSEE	300.79

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*, p. 91.

H-8. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1980-81 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	$4,955
2. NEW YORK	3,577
3. NEW JERSEY	3,369
4. DIST. OF COL.	3,277
5. MASSACHUSETTS	3,186
6. DELAWARE	3,117
7. OREGON	3,096
8. MICHIGAN	2,958
9. CONNECTICUT	2,934
10. RHODE ISLAND	2,933
11. MINNESOTA	2,857
12. WISCONSIN	2,848
13. WASHINGTON	2,737
14. ILLINOIS	2,732
15. PENNSYLVANIA	2,695
16. IOWA	2,681
17. MARYLAND	2,673
18. HAWAII	2,652
19. MONTANA	2,595
20. KANSAS	2,588
21. NORTH DAKOTA	2,581
UNITED STATES	2,464
22. WYOMING	2,441
23. COLORADO	2,430
24. ARIZONA	2,422
25. FLORIDA	2,357
26. OKLAHOMA	2,271
27. OHIO	2,261
28. LOUISIANA	2,249
29. VIRGINIA	2,242
30. CALIFORNIA	2,235
31. NEW MEXICO	2,234
32. INDIANA	2,210
33. NEBRASKA	2,206
34. NORTH CAROLINA	2,184
35. MAINE	2,152
36. WEST VIRGINIA	2,132
37. MISSOURI	2,108
38. VERMONT	2,028
39. NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,985
40. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,968
41. TEXAS	1,923
42. KENTUCKY	1,892
43. GEORGIA	1,888
44. UTAH	1,869
45. NEVADA	1,868
46. TENNESSEE	1,835
47. IDAHO	1,778
48. MISSISSIPPI	1,757
49. ARKANSAS	1,753
50. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,747
51. ALABAMA	1,425

NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-9. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1980-81 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	201.08
2. NEW YORK	145.16
3. NEW JERSEY	136.74
4. DIST. OF COL.	132.98
5. MASSACHUSETTS	129.32
6. DELAWARE	126.49
7. OREGON	125.63
8. MICHIGAN	120.06
9. CONNECTICUT	119.07
10. RHODE ISLAND	119.03
11. MINNESOTA	115.95
12. WISCONSIN	115.60
13. WASHINGTON	111.06
14. ILLINOIS	110.87
15. PENNSYLVANIA	109.38
16. IOWA	108.79
17. MARYLAND	108.50
18. HAWAII	107.63
19. MONTANA	105.31
20. KANSAS	105.05
21. NORTH DAKOTA	104.75
UNITED STATES	100.00
22. WYOMING	99.05
23. COLORADO	98.61
24. ARIZONA	98.28
25. FLORIDA	95.66
26. OKLAHOMA	92.16
27. OHIO	91.75
28. LOUISIANA	91.27
29. VIRGINIA	91.00
30. CALIFORNIA	90.72
31. NEW MEXICO	90.66
32. INDIANA	89.71
33. NEBRASKA	89.52
34. NORTH CAROLINA	88.64
35. MAINE	87.32
36. WEST VIRGINIA	86.51
37. MISSOURI	85.56
38. VERMONT	82.30
39. NEW HAMPSHIRE	80.57
40. SOUTH DAKOTA	79.88
41. TEXAS	78.04
42. KENTUCKY	76.79
43. GEORGIA	76.61
44. UTAH	75.83
45. NEVADA	75.80
46. TENNESSEE	74.48
47. IDAHO	72.17
48. MISSISSIPPI	71.31
49. ARKANSAS	71.14
50. SOUTH CAROLINA	70.90
51. ALABAMA	57.81

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-10. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1981-82

1. ALASKA	$6,015
2. NEW JERSEY	3,837
3. NEW YORK	3,741
4. MASSACHUSETTS	3,645
5. DIST. OF COL.	3,538
6. DELAWARE	3,455
7. OREGON	3,416
8. RHODE ISLAND	3,329
9. MINNESOTA	3,304
10. MICHIGAN	3,282
11. CONNECTICUT	3,280
12. MARYLAND	3,200
13. WISCONSIN	3,043
14. WASHINGTON	3,037
15. ILLINOIS	2,958
16. HAWAII	2,904
17. PENNSYLVANIA	2,865
18. KANSAS	2,858
19. IOWA	2,825
20. NORTH DAKOTA	2,813
21. MONTANA	2,761
22. COLORADO	2,691
UNITED STATES	2,690
23. ARIZONA	2,684
24. NEW MEXICO	2,645
25. NEBRASKA	2,601
26. WYOMING	2,570
27. OKLAHOMA	2,565
28. FLORIDA	2,560
29. VIRGINIA	2,525
30. OHIO	2,496
31. MAINE	2,398
32. NORTH CAROLINA	2,395
33. MISSOURI	2,392
34. INDIANA	2,358
35. CALIFORNIA	2,337
36. LOUISIANA	2,316
37. WEST VIRGINIA	2,274
38. NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,264
39. NEVADA	2,238
40. VERMONT	2,188
41. GEORGIA	2,187
42. TEXAS	2,176
43. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,160
44. KENTUCKY	2,049
45. TENNESSEE	1,997
46. UTAH	1,968
47. IDAHO	1,915
48. ARKANSAS	1,914
49. MISSISSIPPI	1,908
50. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,903
51. ALABAMA	1,432

NEA Reserach, unpublished data.

H-11. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981-82

1. ALASKA	223.62
2. NEW JERSEY	142.62
3. NEW YORK	139.09
4. MASSACHUSETTS	135.50
5. DIST. OF COL.	131.53
6. DELAWARE	128.45
7. OREGON	126.97
8. RHODE ISLAND	123.75
9. MINNESOTA	122.82
10. MICHIGAN	122.01
11. CONNECTICUT	121.94
12. MARYLAND	118.94
13. WISCONSIN	113.13
14. WASHINGTON	112.90
15. ILLINOIS	109.97
16. HAWAII	107.95
17. PENNSYLVANIA	106.49
18. KANSAS	106.25
19. IOWA	105.01
20. NORTH DAKOTA	104.58
21. MONTANA	102.64
22. COLORADO	100.02
UNITED STATES	100.00
23. ARIZONA	99.79
24. NEW MEXICO	98.31
25. NEBRASKA	96.70
26. WYOMING	95.54
27. OKLAHOMA	95.34
28. FLORIDA	95.15
29. VIRGINIA	93.87
30. OHIO	92.81
31. MAINE	89.16
32. NORTH CAROLINA	89.03
33. MISSOURI	88.94
34. INDIANA	87.65
35. CALIFORNIA	86.86
36. LOUISIANA	86.11
37. WEST VIRGINIA	84.53
38. NEW HAMPSHIRE	84.15
39. NEVADA	83.20
40. VERMONT	81.36
41. GEORGIA	81.28
42. TEXAS	80.88
43. SOUTH DAKOTA	80.31
44. KENTUCKY	76.19
45. TENNESSEE	74.23
46. UTAH	73.18
47. IDAHO	71.20
48. ARKANSAS	71.17
49. MISSISSIPPI	70.94
50. SOUTH CAROLINA	70.73
51. ALABAMA	53.22

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-12. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1980-81 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1980

1. ALASKA	7.88
2. NEW MEXICO	5.64
3. MICHIGAN	5.51
4. MONTANA	5.39
5. UTAH	5.29
6. OREGON	5.25
7. MINNESOTA	5.10
NORTH DAKOTA	5.10
9. NEW YORK	5.03
10. NORTH CAROLINA	5.01
11. MAINE	5.00
12. WISCONSIN	4.98
13. WEST VIRGINIA	4.92
14. IOWA	4.91
MASSACHUSETTS	4.91
16. ARIZONA	4.89
17. NEW JERSEY	4.77
18. MISSISSIPPI	4.72
19. DELAWARE	4.53
20. LOUISIANA	4.52
WASHINGTON	4.52
22. SOUTH CAROLINA	4.47
23. VERMONT	4.46
OKLAHOMA	4.46
25. IDAHO	4.43
SOUTH DAKOTA	4.43
27. RHODE ISLAND	4.41
28. ARKANSAS	4.39
29. WYOMING	4.33
UNITED STATES	4.30
30. COLORADO	4.26
31. INDIANA	4.25
32. GEORGIA	4.22
33. VIRGINIA	4.18
PENNSYLVANIA	4.18
35. KENTUCKY	4.16
36. MARYLAND	4.13
37. TENNESSEE	4.12
HAWAII	4.12
39. KANSAS	4.10
40. CONNECTICUT	4.06
41. OHIO	3.98
42. NEBRASKA	3.95
43. ILLINOIS	3.92
44. NEW HAMPSHIRE	3.86
45. TEXAS	3.75
46. FLORIDA	3.69
47. DIST. OF COL.	3.68
48. MISSOURI	3.59
49. CALIFORNIA	3.46
50. ALABAMA	3.42
51. NEVADA	3.01

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, July 1981, p. 30.

H-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1971-72 TO 1981-82

1. ALASKA	308.56
2. OKLAHOMA	305.38
3. MASSACHUSETTS	273.78
4. NEBRASKA	264.30
5. NEW MEXICO	249.64
6. WASHINGTON	248.69
7. OREGON	244.73
8. NORTH DAKOTA	241.98
9. KANSAS	229.32
10. NORTH CAROLINA	223.06
11. DELAWARE	219.22
12. MINNESOTA	217.89
13. ARKANSAS	215.29
14. WEST VIRGINIA	213.01
15. RHODE ISLAND	210.52
16. COLORADO	208.56
17. KENTUCKY	206.58
18. MONTANA	205.28
19. NEW JERSEY	199.74
20. GEORGIA	196.91
21. MARYLAND	195.38
22. MISSOURI	194.49
23. MAINE	193.24
24. OHIO	193.04
25. TENNESSEE	191.94
26. MISSISSIPPI	191.39
27. WISCONSIN	191.32
28. VIRGINIA	190.88
29. FLORIDA	190.43
30. MICHIGAN	190.01
31. INDIANA	184.93
32. IOWA	181.54
33. SOUTH DAKOTA	181.02
34. HAWAII	179.36
35. UTAH	178.56
UNITED STATES	177.34
36. DIST. OF COL.	175.55
37. ILLINOIS	175.24
38. WYOMING	173.49
39. CONNECTICUT	172.27
40. NEW HAMPSHIRE	171.34
41. PENNSYLVANIA	167.11
42. SOUTH CAROLINA	162.61
43. LOUISIANA	161.96
44. IDAHO	161.75
45. ARIZONA	160.65
46. ALABAMA	154.47
47. NEVADA	147.70
48. NEW YORK	147.25
49. CALIFORNIA	144.63
50. TEXAS	128.38
51. VERMONT	81.19

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-14. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1980-81 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	$4,617
2. NEW YORK	3,230
3. NEW JERSEY	3,059
4. OREGON	2,890
5. DELAWARE	2,873
6. DIST. OF COL.	2,866
7. MASSACHUSETTS	2,780
8. CONNECTICUT	2,715
9. MINNESOTA	2,700
10. RHODE ISLAND	2,682
11. WISCONSIN	2,667
12. WASHINGTON	2,564
13. IOWA	2,550
14. ILLINOIS	2,538
15. NORTH DAKOTA	2,488
16. PENNSYLVANIA	2,483
17. MONTANA	2,463
18. HAWAII	2,457
19. MARYLAND	2,452
20. KANSAS	2,443
21. COLORADO	2,343
UNITED STATES	2,316
22. WYOMING	2,296
23. CALIFORNIA	2,293
24. ARIZONA	2,290
25. FLORIDA	2,168
26. OKLAHOMA	2,144
27. NEW MEXICO	2,122
28. NEBRASKA	2,104
29. VIRGINIA	2,102
30. OHIO	2,098
31. INDIANA	2,089
32. LOUISIANA	2,081
33. NORTH CAROLINA	2,052
34. MAINE	2,027
35. NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,954
36. VERMONT	1,891
37. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,870
38. TEXAS	1,806
39. GEORGIA	1,779
40. UTAH	1,772
41. KENTUCKY	1,766
42. NEVADA	1,764
43. TENNESSEE	1,727
44. MISSISSIPPI	1,675
45. ARKANSAS	1,663
46. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,644
47. ALABAMA	1,352
IDAHO	NA
MICHIGAN	NA
MISSOURI	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1981-82

1. ALASKA	$5,606
2. NEW JERSEY	3,482
3. NEW YORK	3,378
4. OREGON	3,189
5. DELAWARE	3,169
6. RHODE ISLAND	3,121
7. MINNESOTA	3,112
8. DIST. OF COL.	3,072
9. MASSACHUSETTS	3,030
10. CONNECTICUT	3,013
11. MARYLAND	2,934
12. WISCONSIN	2,850
13. WASHINGTON	2,847
14. ILLINOIS	2,761
15. IOWA	2,737
16. NORTH DAKOTA	2,712
17. KANSAS	2,698
18. HAWAII	2,691
19. PENNSYLVANIA	2,639
20. COLORADO	2,632
21. MONTANA	2,606
22. ARIZONA	2,552
UNITED STATES	2,516
23. NEW MEXICO	2,512
24. NEBRASKA	2,477
25. OKLAHOMA	2,418
26. WYOMING	2,410
27. VIRGINIA	2,356
28. FLORIDA	2,355
29. OHIO	2,316
30. CALIFORNIA	2,303
31. NORTH CAROLINA	2,249
32. MAINE	2,242
33. NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,240
34. INDIANA	2,231
35. LOUISIANA	2,133
36. NEVADA	2,099
37. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,071
38. GEORGIA	2,066
39. VERMONT	2,057
40. TEXAS	2,044
41. KENTUCKY	1,912
42. TENNESSEE	1,874
43. UTAH	1,867
44. ARKANSAS	1,819
45. MISSISSIPPI	1,816
46. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,790
47. ALABAMA	1,360
IDAHO	NA
MICHIGAN	NA
MISSOURI	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-16. PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1971-72 TO 1981-82

1. ALASKA	307.89
2. OKLAHOMA	305.11
3. NEBRASKA	262.37
4. OREGON	245.14
5. NEW MEXICO	244.75
6. NORTH DAKOTA	240.81
7. MONTANA	234.26
8. KANSAS	228.19
9. NORTH CAROLINA	222.97
10. MASSACHUSETTS	222.05
11. COLORADO	221.76
12. RHODE ISLAND	218.17
13. ARKANSAS	215.37
14. MINNESOTA	214.43
15. DELAWARE	214.23
16. KENTUCKY	204.88
17. GEORGIA	203.99
18. NEW JERSEY	202.29
19. MARYLAND	196.53
20. MISSISSIPPI	193.42
21. MAINE	191.55
22. OHIO	191.19
23. TENNESSEE	189.16
24. WISCONSIN	188.61
25. VIRGINIA	188.45
26. FLORIDA	188.28
27. NEW HAMPSHIRE	187.31
28. IOWA	186.24
29. INDIANA	184.06
30. SOUTH DAKOTA	182.01
31. HAWAII	180.22
32. UTAH	179.90
UNITED STATES	178.27
33. ILLINOIS	176.98
34. CONNECTICUT	171.87
35. ARIZONA	168.65
36. WYOMING	168.29
37. SOUTH CAROLINA	164.32
38. PENNSYLVANIA	163.22
39. DIST. OF COL.	162.27
40. LOUISIANA	161.61
41. CALIFORNIA	157.51
42. ALABAMA	156.24
43. NEVADA	149.62
44. NEW YORK	148.38
45. TEXAS	130.12
46. VERMONT	79.28
IDAHO	NA
MICHIGAN	NA
MISSOURI	NA
WASHINGTON	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-17. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR TRANSPORTATION SERVICES, 1978-79

1. ALASKA	$215.06
2. NEW YORK	153.13
3. DELAWARE	148.37
4. MICHIGAN	131.89
5. MINNESOTA	128.32
6. WEST VIRGINIA	127.59
7. NORTH DAKOTA	125.58
8. WASHINGTON	120.23
9. WISCONSIN	113.03
10. NEW JERSEY	109.46
11. CONNECTICUT	104.91
12. MASSACHUSETTS	104.70
13. KANSAS	104.44
14. MARYLAND	103.20
15. OREGON	102.74
16. LOUISIANA	102.47
17. VERMONT	100.39
18. MONTANA	97.44
19. MAINE	94.92
20. MISSOURI	93.87
21. KENTUCKY	93.62
22. WYOMING	93.48
23. MISSISSIPPI	89.26
24. PENNSYLVANIA	89.09
25. NEW HAMPSHIRE	88.78
26. IOWA	88.11
27. SOUTH DAKOTA	84.57
28. NEBRASKA	83.07
29. NEW MEXICO	82.69
30. VIRGINIA	82.25
31. RHODE ISLAND	81.32
UNITED STATES	80.79
32. INDIANA	79.84
33. NEVADA	74.53
34. ILLINOIS	72.48
35. COLORADO	70.27
36. IDAHO	68.02
OKLAHOMA	68.02
38. ARIZONA	67.66
39. OHIO	65.71
40. TENNESSEE	60.70
41. GEORGIA	56.39
42. ARKANSAS	55.24
43. HAWAII	52.66
44. ALABAMA	51.14
45. FLORIDA	49.18
46. NORTH CAROLINA	48.73
47. DIST. OF COL.	46.75
48. UTAH	42.55
49. TEXAS	40.75
50. CALIFORNIA	29.32
51. SOUTH CAROLINA	20.92

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

H-18. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION, 1978-79

1. ALASKA	$539.76
2. COLORADO	298.49
3. OREGON	235.96
4. NEBRASKA	216.24
5. WYOMING	199.05
6. DIST. OF COL.	155.17
7. HAWAII	130.21
8. SOUTH CAROLINA	127.83
9. MISSISSIPPI	127.76
10. SOUTH DAKOTA	117.77
11. GEORGIA	116.88
12. DELAWARE	114.86
13. ARKANSAS	114.31
14. NEW JERSEY	108.28
15. NEW YORK	96.25
16. ILLINOIS	95.20
17. TEXAS	94.75
18. MICHIGAN	87.66
19. MASSACHUSETTS	86.68
20. OHIO	81.74
UNITED STATES	80.45
21. IOWA	79.49
22. LOUISIANA	76.95
23. MONTANA	76.11
24. FLORIDA	75.80
25. PENNSYLVANIA	75.31
26. CONNECTICUT	73.78
27. MINNESOTA	72.30
28. KANSAS	72.27
29. ARIZONA	71.11
30. WASHINGTON	70.57
31. VERMONT	70.02
32. NORTH DAKOTA	65.85
33. MISSOURI	65.69
34. RHODE ISLAND	63.52
35. WISCONSIN	59.60
36. OKLAHOMA	59.42
37. INDIANA	56.00
38. MARYLAND	54.70
39. NEW MEXICO	54.29
40. IDAHO	50.80
41. WEST VIRGINIA	49.84
42. MAINE	47.73
43. NEVADA	43.68
44. NORTH CAROLINA	41.47
45. CALIFORNIA	40.75
46. VIRGINIA	38.46
47. KENTUCKY	36.07
48. ALABAMA	35.14
49. UTAH	28.28
50. TENNESSEE	25.04
51. NEW HAMPSHIRE	22.91

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

H-19. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1978-79

1. ALASKA	$3,675
2. NEW YORK	3,001
3. DIST. OF COL.	2,591
4. MASSACHUSETTS	2,413
5. NEW JERSEY	2,407
6. OREGON	2,335
7. RHODE ISLAND	2,260
8. WISCONSIN	2,203
9. COLORADO	2,192
10. MONTANA	2,150
11. WYOMING	2,144
12. HAWAII	2,133
13. MARYLAND	2,131
14. CONNECTICUT	2,089
15. ILLINOIS	2,085
16. PENNSYLVANIA	2,077
17. WASHINGTON	2,036
18. DELAWARE	2,032
19. MICHIGAN	2,017
20. MINNESOTA	1,980
21. IOWA	1,944
22. CALIFORNIA	1,931
UNITED STATES	1,895
23. NEBRASKA	1,880
24. KANSAS	1,855
25. NEVADA	1,791
26. NORTH DAKOTA	1,784
27. OHIO	1,782
28. NEW MEXICO	1,766
29. VERMONT	1,726
30. MISSOURI	1,717
31. ARIZONA	1,695
32. VIRGINIA	1,658
33. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,657
34. WEST VIRGINIA	1,654
35. FLORIDA	1,644
36. OKLAHOMA	1,580
37. NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,570
38. UTAH	1,567
39. INDIANA	1,554
40. MAINE	1,502
41. LOUISIANA	1,497
42. TEXAS	1,496
43. MISSISSIPPI	1,492
44. NORTH CAROLINA	1,460
45. GEORGIA	1,408
46. IDAHO	1,365
47. KENTUCKY	1,364
48. ALABAMA	1,265
49. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,252
50. ARKANSAS	1,238
51. TENNESSEE	1,232

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

I-1. PERCENT OF STATE LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, JUNE 30, 1980

1.	ALASKA	98.30
2.	NEVADA	86.10
3.	IDAHO	65.70
4.	UTAH	63.60
5.	OREGON	52.40
6.	WYOMING	48.60
7.	CALIFORNIA	46.60
8.	ARIZONA	44.00
9.	COLORADO	35.50
	UNITED STATES	33.90
10.	NEW MEXICO	33.20
11.	DIST. OF COL.	32.80
12.	MONTANA	29.70
13.	WASHINGTON	29.20
14.	HAWAII	16.10
15.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	12.50
16.	FLORIDA	11.60
17.	ARKANSAS	9.90
18.	MICHIGAN	9.50
19.	VIRGINIA	9.40
20.	SOUTH DAKOTA	7.10
	WEST VIRGINIA	7.10
22.	TENNESSEE	6.90
23.	MINNESOTA	6.60
24.	NORTH CAROLINA	6.50
25.	GEORGIA	6.10
26.	SOUTH CAROLINA	6.00
27.	MISSISSIPPI	5.70
28.	KENTUCKY	5.60
29.	NORTH DAKOTA	5.30
	WISCONSIN	5.30
31.	MISSOURI	4.90
	VERMONT	4.90
33.	LOUISIANA	3.80
34.	OKLAHOMA	3.60
35.	ALABAMA	3.40
36.	DELAWARE	3.20
	MARYLAND	3.20
38.	NEW JERSEY	3.10
39.	PENNSYLVANIA	2.50
40.	INDIANA	2.10
41.	TEXAS	2.00
42.	ILLINOIS	1.60
43.	MASSACHUSETTS	1.50
44.	NEBRASKA	1.40
45.	KANSAS	1.30
	OHIO	1.30
47.	RHODE ISLAND	1.10
48.	NEW YORK	0.80
49.	MAINE	0.70
50.	IOWA	0.60
51.	CONNECTICUT	0.30

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*. p. 225.

I-2. NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1979

1.	DIST. OF COL.	325.46
2.	ALASKA	38.86
3.	MARYLAND	31.03
4.	VIRGINIA	26.97
5.	HAWAII	25.87
6.	UTAH	23.64
7.	NEW MEXICO	20.60
8.	COLORADO	16.96
9.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	15.91
10.	MONTANA	15.78
11.	ALABAMA	15.48
12.	OKLAHOMA	15.36
13.	TENNESSEE	15.22
14.	WASHINGTON	14.76
15.	SOUTH DAKOTA	14.19
16.	GEORGIA	14.05
17.	WYOMING	13.88
18.	MISSOURI	13.20
19.	ARIZONA	13.03
20.	NORTH DAKOTA	12.74
21.	CALIFORNIA	12.38
	UNITED STATES	12.04
22.	NEVADA	11.82
23.	IDAHO	11.46
24.	MISSISSIPPI	11.03
25.	PENNSYLVANIA	10.69
26.	OREGON	10.57
27.	TEXAS	10.42
28.	SOUTH CAROLINA	10.05
29.	MASSACHUSETTS	9.84
30.	NEBRASKA	9.80
31.	KANSAS	9.67
32.	RHODE ISLAND	9.51
33.	NEW JERSEY	9.33
34.	KENTUCKY	9.29
35.	NEW YORK	8.99
36.	ILLINOIS	8.93
37.	VERMONT	8.46
38.	OHIO	8.25
39.	FLORIDA	8.23
40.	ARKANSAS	8.11
	DELAWARE	8.11
	WEST VIRGINIA	8.11
43.	MAINE	8.03
44.	LOUISIANA	7.66
45.	INDIANA	7.46
46.	MINNESOTA	7.35
47.	NORTH CAROLINA	7.08
48.	IOWA	6.53
49.	CONNECTICUT	6.40
50.	MICHIGAN	5.84
51.	WISCONSIN	5.62

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*. p. 267; and *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports*. p. 4.

I-3. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1980

1.	DIST. OF COL.	442.25
2.	ALASKA	137.33
3.	MARYLAND	96.53
4.	NEW MEXICO	96.16
5.	VIRGINIA	95.02
6.	NORTH DAKOTA	93.46
7.	HAWAII	92.23
8.	MONTANA	90.25
9.	WYOMING	89.21
10.	UTAH	86.24
11.	COLORADO	84.12
12.	SOUTH DAKOTA	84.04
13.	NEBRASKA	83.44
14.	KANSAS	79.98
15.	WASHINGTON	79.90
16.	GEORGIA	78.88
17.	MISSISSIPPI	77.36
18.	ALABAMA	77.12
19.	OREGON	76.73
20.	SOUTH CAROLINA	75.98
21.	DELAWARE	75.60
22.	NEW YORK	74.64
23.	CALIFORNIA	74.66
24.	OKLAHOMA	74.37
25.	ARIZONA	74.32
26.	MINNESOTA	73.63
27.	MAINE	73.80
28.	IDAHO	73.10
29.	LOUISIANA	72.79
30.	VERMONT	72.34
	UNITED STATES	71.74
31.	MASSACHUSETTS	71.47
32.	NEVADA	71.32
33.	NEW JERSEY	71.29
34.	IOWA	71.05
35.	TEXAS	70.14
36.	NORTH CAROLINA	69.96
37.	MISSOURI	68.94
38.	TENNESSEE	68.62
39.	WISCONSIN	68.22
	WEST VIRGINIA	68.22
41.	MICHIGAN	67.83
42.	ILLINOIS	66.91
43.	INDIANA	64.56
44.	OHIO	63.90
45.	KENTUCKY	63.64
46.	RHODE ISLAND	63.35
47.	FLORIDA	63.24
48.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	61.92
49.	ARKANSAS	61.69
50.	PENNSYLVANIA	61.35
51.	CONNECTICUT	58.89

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*. p. 395; and *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports*. p. 4.

I-4. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1980

1. DIST. OF COL.	45.85
2. ALASKA	32.54
3. NEW MEXICO	27.06
4. MONTANA	25.27
5. NORTH DAKOTA	24.80
6. SOUTH DAKOTA	24.47
7. MARYLAND	24.01
8. VIRGINIA	23.95
9. MISSISSIPPI	23.47
10. UTAH	22.74
11. ALABAMA	22.09
12. HAWAII	22.03
13. IDAHO	20.78
14. NEBRASKA	20.76
15. WEST VIRGINIA	20.59
16. WASHINGTON	20.54
17. WYOMING	20.39
18. ARIZONA	20.14
19. GEORGIA	20.08
20. SOUTH CAROLINA	19.97
21. KANSAS	19.92
22. MAINE	19.81
OKLAHOMA	19.81
24. LOUISIANA	19.48
25. COLORADO	19.42
26. OREGON	19.40
27. KENTUCKY	19.27
28. ARKANSAS	18.93
29. IOWA	18.80
30. VERMONT	18.50
31. NEW YORK	18.24
32. MICHIGAN	18.18
33. TENNESSEE	18.16
34. CALIFORNIA	17.96
UNITED STATES	17.94
35. DELAWARE	17.44
36. FLORIDA	17.25
37. NORTH CAROLINA	17.23
38. MISSOURI	17.22
39. NEW JERSEY	17.19
40. TEXAS	17.02
41. MINNESOTA	17.01
42. INDIANA	16.61
43. WISCONSIN	16.50
44. OHIO	15.69
45. ILLINOIS	15.62
46. MASSACHUSETTS	15.48
47. PENNSYLVANIA	15.32
48. RHODE ISLAND	15.04
49. NEW HAMPSHIRE	14.81
50. NEVADA	14.25
51. CONNECTICUT	12.85

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981.* p. 395.

I-5. NUMBER OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1979

1. DIST. OF COL.	519
2. NEW YORK	261
3. MASSACHUSETTS	258
4. MARYLAND	257
5. CONNECTICUT	242
6. CALIFORNIA	226
7. VERMONT	211
8. RHODE ISLAND	206
9. HAWAII	203
10. COLORADO	199
11. FLORIDA	188
12. ARIZONA	187
13. MINNESOTA	185
14. NEW JERSEY	184
15. PENNSYLVANIA	183
16. ILLINOIS	182
UNITED STATES	181
17. WASHINGTON	178
18. OREGON	177
19. VIRGINIA	170
20. UTAH	164
21. DELAWARE	160
22. NEW HAMPSHIRE	159
23. MISSOURI	158
TENNESSEE	158
25. OHIO	157
26. MICHIGAN	154
27. TEXAS	152
28. WISCONSIN	151
29. KANSAS	150
NORTH CAROLINA	150
31. LOUISIANA	149
32. NEW MEXICO	147
33. MAINE	146
34. NEBRASKA	145
35. GEORGIA	144
36. NEVADA	138
37. KENTUCKY	134
SOUTH CAROLINA	134
39. WEST VIRGINIA	133
40. OKLAHOMA	128
41. MONTANA	127
42. INDIANA	126
NORTH DAKOTA	126
44. ALABAMA	124
45. IOWA	122
46. ARKANSAS	119
47. ALASKA	118
48. IDAHO	108
49. WYOMING	107
50. MISSISSIPPI	106
51. SOUTH DAKOTA	102

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981.* p. 106.

I-6. NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1979

1. DIST. OF COL.	87
2. NEW YORK	74
3. CONNECTICUT	73
4. MASSACHUSETTS	71
5. OREGON	69
6. HAWAII	68
WASHINGTON	68
8. NEW JERSEY	66
9. UTAH	64
10. CALIFORNIA	63
11. MINNESOTA	62
12. COLORADO	61
NEBRASKA	61
14. MARYLAND	59
15. VERMONT	58
WISCONSIN	58
17. MONTANA	57
18. ALASKA	56
RHODE ISLAND	56
20. IDAHO	55
PENNSYLVANIA	55
22. ILLINOIS	54
UNITED STATES	54
23. MICHIGAN	53
NEW HAMPSHIRE	53
25. FLORIDA	50
IOWA	50
27. ARIZONA	49
NEVADA	49
OHIO	49
VIRGINIA	49
WYOMING	49
32. MISSOURI	48
TENNESSEE	48
34. NORTH DAKOTA	47
35. DELAWARE	46
KANSAS	46
37. MAINE	45
38. INDIANA	43
SOUTH DAKOTA	43
40. GEORGIA	42
KENTUCKY	42
OKLAHOMA	42
TEXAS	42
44. NEW MEXICO	41
45. LOUISIANA	40
46. WEST VIRGINIA	39
47. NORTH CAROLINA	38
48. SOUTH CAROLINA	36
49. ALABAMA	35
50. ARKANSAS	33
51. MISSISSIPPI	32

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981.* p. 106.

I-7. NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1980

1.	DIST. OF COL.	10,236.40
2.	NEVADA	8,854.00
3.	FLORIDA	8,402.00
4.	ARIZONA	8,170.80
5.	CALIFORNIA	7,833.10
6.	HAWAII	7,482.30
7.	COLORADO	7,333.50
8.	WASHINGTON	6,915.00
9.	NEW YORK	6,911.60
10.	DELAWARE	6,776.60
11.	OREGON	6,686.90
12.	MICHIGAN	6,675.90
13.	MARYLAND	6,630.10
14.	NEW JERSEY	6,401.30
15.	ALASKA	6,210.00
16.	TEXAS	6,143.00
17.	MASSACHUSETTS	6,079.10
18.	NEW MEXICO	5,979.00
19.	RHODE ISLAND	5,932.60
	UNITED STATES	5,899.90
20.	CONNECTICUT	5,881.70
21.	UTAH	5,880.60
22.	GEORGIA	5,603.70
23.	LOUISIANA	5,453.70
24.	SOUTH CAROLINA	5,439.20
25.	MISSOURI	5,433.10
26.	OHIO	5,431.40
27.	KANSAS	5,378.80
28.	ILLINOIS	5,275.30
29.	OKLAHOMA	5,052.90
30.	MONTANA	5,024.50
31.	VERMONT	4,988.50
32.	WYOMING	4,986.40
33.	ALABAMA	4,933.60
34.	INDIANA	4,930.40
35.	MINNESOTA	4,799.50
36.	WISCONSIN	4,798.60
37.	IDAHO	4,782.20
38.	IOWA	4,746.70
39.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,679.60
40.	NORTH CAROLINA	4,640.50
41.	VIRGINIA	4,620.00
42.	TENNESSEE	4,497.90
43.	MAINE	4,367.60
44.	NEBRASKA	4,305.20
45.	ARKANSAS	3,811.10
46.	PENNSYLVANIA	3,736.30
47.	KENTUCKY	3,433.70
48.	MISSISSIPPI	3,417.20
49.	SOUTH DAKOTA	3,243.20
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	2,963.70
51.	WEST VIRGINIA	2,551.60

Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1980*. pp. 42-47.

I-8. PERCENT INCREASE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1979 TO 1980

1.	DIST. OF COL.	16.55
2.	ALABAMA	16.25
3.	MISSISSIPPI	15.42
4.	IDAHO	12.77
5.	MONTANA	12.64
6.	TENNESSEE	12.07
7.	NEW YORK	11.39
8.	IOWA	10.34
9.	MISSOURI	9.99
10.	NEW JERSEY	9.98
11.	KANSAS	9.7
12.	WEST VIRGINIA	9.73
13.	SOUTH DAKOTA	9.57
14.	WISCONSIN	9.36
15.	FLORIDA	9.29
16.	MINNESOTA	9.26
17.	MICHIGAN	8.60
18.	KENTUCKY	7.85
19.	NEBRASKA	7.82
20.	NORTH DAKOTA	7.54
21.	OKLAHOMA	7.44
22.	SOUTH CAROLINA	7.36
23.	INDIANA	7.15
24.	UTAH	7.08
25.	PENNSYLVANIA	6.89
	UNITED STATES	6.85
26.	NORTH CAROLINA	6.13
27.	VIRGINIA	5.93
28.	WASHINGTON	5.90
29.	OHIO	5.88
30.	MARYLAND	5.33
31.	ARKANSAS	5.26
32.	OREGON	4.93
33.	CALIFORNIA	4.88
34.	COLORADO	4.01
35.	ARIZONA	3.99
36.	DELAWARE	3.84
37.	TEXAS	3.67
38.	GEORGIA	3.45
39.	WYOMING	3.37
40.	NEW MEXICO	3.29
41.	HAWAII	3.24
42.	RHODE ISLAND	2.83
43.	MASSACHUSETTS	2.72
44.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2.20
45.	ILLINOIS	2.05
46.	LOUISIANA	1.77
	CONNECTICUT	1.77
48.	MAINE	1.40
49.	NEVADA	0.25
50.	ALASKA	0.10
51.	VERMONT	-5.86

Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1980*. pp. 42-47.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics*. Data bank various years 1971-72 through 1981-82. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

_____. *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1980-81*. Washington, D.C.: the Association, 1982.

Sales and Marketing Management. *1981 Survey of Buying Power*. 127:2. New York: Sales and Marketing Management. July 27, 1981. Copyright © 1981.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1979-80*. Series GF-80, No. 5, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 1981.

_____. *Public Employment in 1980*. Series GE-80, No. 1, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, June 1981.

_____. *State Government Finances in 1980*. Series GF-80, No. 3, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1981.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1972*. 93rd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1972.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*. 102nd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1981.

_____. *1980 Census of Population Supplementary Reports*. Series PC-80-S1, No. 1, Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, May 1981.

_____. Unpublished data from the *1980 Census of Population*.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income." *Survey of Current Business*. 61:4. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, April 1981.

_____. "Revised State Personal Income." *Survey of Current Business*. 61:7. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, July 1981.

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. *Digest of Education Statistics, 1981*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1981.

_____. Unpublished data.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. "Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1981." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. 30:12. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 18, 1982.

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States, 1980*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, September 10, 1981.

GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: The aggregate days of attendance divided by the aggregate average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state-mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CAPITAL OUTLAY: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings; improvements of grounds; construction of buildings; additions to buildings; remodeling of buildings; or initial, additional, and replacement of equipment.

CRIMES, MAJOR: Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education: employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EDUCATION: Provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs that are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but that are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor store expenditure, and insurance trust expenditure.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: All persons who work for any governmental unit (federal, state, local, or international) regardless of the activity of the particular agency.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included.

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE: A person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

INTEREST ON DEBT: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt. (see Debt)

LAND: Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and lake reservoirs, ponds under 40 acres of area.

LIVE BIRTHS: Number of births in the U.S.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: Total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, that are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of the area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and intermediate

districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad.)

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

INDEX TO TABLES

Numbers refer to tables.

Administrative units:
  number of, B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, H-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
  number, B-5
  percent of fall enrollment, B-8
  percent of average daily membership, B-7
  personal income per pupil, D-12
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-6
  school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-16
  number, B-6
  percent in average daily attendance, B-7
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-7

Buying income:
  households, D-15

Capital outlay, per capita, G-8

Crimes:
  number of, I-7
  percent change, I-8

Dentists:
  number of, I-6
Debt:
  of state and local governments, per capita, G-10

Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, I-4
  number of federal civilian employees, I-2
  number of government employees, I-3
Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent in school lunch program, B-9
  percent in average daily membership, B-8
  percent of school-age population, B-3
  percent public, B-4
Expenditures:
  administration, H-18
  education, as percent of personal income, H-4
  education, as percent of total direct general expenditures, H-3
  education, per capita, H-1, H-2, H-7
  fire protection, per capita, G-6
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general, state-local government, per capita, G-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-4
  higher education, per capita, H-5, H-6
  highways, per capita, G-7
  police protection, per capita, G-5
  school, as percent of personal income, H-12
  school per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  transportation services, H-17
  welfare, per capita, G-3

Farm income:
  cash receipts, D-14

Federal government:
  number of civilian employees, I-2
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-9
  percent of land owned by, I-1
  percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, G-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, I-4
  number of employees, I-3

Health and hospitals:
  live births, A-9, A-10
  expenditures, per capita, G-4
  number of dentists, I-6
  number of physicians, I-5

Higher education:
  change in enrollment, B-12
  enrollment, B-11
  instructional staff, C-3
  noninstructional staff, C-4

salaries, C-21, C-22, C-23
state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-6
state expenditures for, per capita, H-5
Highways:
expenditures for, per capita, G-7
Households:
buying income, D-15

Income:
See Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
Interest on Debt: G-9

Live births, A-9, A-10
Local and state governments combined:
See State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-9

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-15
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments as percent of, E-3
government employment income as percent of total, D-13
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per child of school age, D-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-12
percent from government employment, D-13
school expenditures as percent of, H-12
school revenue as percent of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, H-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, E-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, F-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of, E-5
state tax revenue as percent of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2
Physicians:
number of, I-5
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, G-5

Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-7
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-8
age 21 and older, A-5
density, A-11
school age, A-3
school age, number per 100 age 21 and older, A-6
school age, percent of total, A-4
total, A-1
total, change in, A-2

Public welfare:
expenditures, per capita, G-3
Pupil-teacher ratio, C-5

Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
See also School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
higher education, C-21, C-22, C-23
instructional staff, C-15, C-17
instructional staff, increase in, C-19, C-20
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
teachers, C-9, C-11
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14
teachers, percent of national average, C-10, C-12

School-age population:
number, A-3
percent enrolled in public schools, B-3
percent of total population, A-4
personal income per child, D-11

School districts:
number of, B-1

School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, H-13
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per pupil in average daily membership, increase in, H-16
as percent of personal income, H-12
state, per capita, H-1
state and local, per capita, H-2, H-7
state and local as percent of all direct general expenditures, H-3
state and local as percent of personal income, H-4
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-9
School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
as percent of personal income, F-3
state and local, as percent of personal income, F-4
Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-3
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-15, C-17
salaries, increase in, C-19, C-20
salaries, percent of national average, C-16, C-18
Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-2
State and local governments combined:
debt, per capita, long-term, G-10
expenditures for education, H-2
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, H-3
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, H-4
expenditures for local public schools, per capita, H-7
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-6
fire protection expenditures, per capita, G-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-2
general revenue, per capita, E-1, E-2
health and hospital expenditures, per capita, G-4
highway expenditures, per capita, G-7
police protection expenditures, per capita, G-5
property tax revenue, E-6
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-4
tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue, per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures, per capita, G-3
State governments:
expenditures for education, H-1
expenditures for higher education, H-5
general expenditures, per capita, G-1
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue, per capita, E-10
tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue:
local, per capita, E-11
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6, E-7
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
property tax revenue, local, E-7
state, as percent of personal income, E-13
state, per capita, E-10
total state and local, as percent of personal income, E-5
total state and local, per capita, E-4

Teachers:
percent male, C-8
pupil-teacher ratio, C-5
salaries, C-9, C-11
Transportation services:
per-pupil expenditures for, H-17

Welfare:
expenditures, per capita, G-3

Women:
percent of college students, B-13

- A 7640-7 W
9/83

nea
RESEARCH
MEMO

National Education Association
1201 Sixteenth Street, N.W. • Washington, D.C. 20036

Rankings of the States, 1983

- 455 SA

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

WILLARD H. McGUIRE, *President*
BERNIE FREITAG, *Vice-President*
MARY HATWOOD FUTRELL, *Secretary-Treasurer*
DON CAMERON, *Executive Director*

NEA RESEARCH

W. Frank Masters, *Director*
Peg J. Jones, *Associate Director* and *Manager, Surveys*

William E. Dresser
Assistant Manager
Graphics

Louise G. Adler
Manager
Data Systems and Services

Will S. Myers
Manager
Economics and School Finance

Norma W. Plater
Administrative Manager

Donald P. Walker
Manager
Collective Bargaining and Information Services

Duvon G. Winborne
Manager
Computer and Statistical Programming

RANKINGS OF THE STATES, 1983

Susan Carmon Gewirtz
Project Director

Sale Copies: NEA members Stock No. 3092-3-20
Nonmembers Stock No. 3092-3-30

Order from the **NEA Professional Library, P.O. Box 509, West Haven, CT 06516.**

Reproduction: No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without written permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 1983 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

FOREWORD

For twenty-six years, *Rankings of the States* has provided legislators, school officials, Association planners and others with rank-ordered data pertaining to education. This edition, *Rankings of the States, 1983*, continues to provide basic information on population, enrollment and attendance, government and school revenues and expenditures, and faculty.

The state data are ranked beginning with the largest figure. When the values of two or more states are identical, the states are assigned the same rank, with the appropriate numbering resumed with the next state in rank. It is important to note that rank-ordered statistics for states and other government jurisdictions necessarily imply commonalities in government operation, spending priorities, or social-environmental conditions which actually may not be the case. The fifty states and the District of Columbia are in truth unique entities with only the broadest characteristics in common. Care should be taken, therefore, to avoid drawing conclusions or making decisions based solely on these comparative data.

Rankings of the States, 1983 features revised figures for data contained in *Estimates of School Statistics, 1982-83*, another annual report of NEA Research. State education agencies were invited to review their fall 1982 projections originally submitted to NEA Research in order to obtain the most current estimates of public elementary and secondary school data. For this reason, tables in B, C, F, and H Series containing these estimates may differ from those in the *Estimates* report. Footnotes regarding the estimated data appear at the end of those series.

A large portion of the information contained in *Rankings of the States* originated from federal government sources. Changes in the availability and timeliness of those sources affects their use in this report.

Tables D-15 and D-16 contain data from the Sales and Marketing Management *Survey of Buying Power*, a copyrighted work. Anyone wishing to reproduce these tables must obtain permission from Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York 10017.

This project was directed by Susan Carmon Gewirtz with the assistance of other NEA Research staff members. Special thanks go to Susan M. Falsey for her direction of the project's computer operations.

W. Frank Masters, *Director*
Margaret J. Jones, *Associate Director*
NEA Research

June 1983

CONTENTS

A. POPULATION 6
Tables A-1 to A-12

B. ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE 11
Tables B-1 to B-13

C. FACULTY 18
Tables C-1 to C-25

D. GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES 29
Tables D-1 to D-16

E. GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE 36
Tables E-1 to E-12

F. SCHOOL REVENUE 41
Tables F-1 to F-11

G. GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT 47
Tables G-1 to G-10

H. SCHOOL EXPENDITURES 52
Tables H-1 to H-19

I. OTHER RELEVANT DATA 61
Tables I-1 to I-7

BIBLIOGRAPHY 65

GLOSSARY 66

INDEX 69

POPULATION

The population tables in Series A are useful in assessing and predicting the demand for public education, based on changes in shifts in the total and school-age population.

Tables A-1 through A-3 rank the total resident population in the United States, allowing comparisons among states and compraisons over time. These figures, along with tables A-10 and A-11, describe the state of population growth or decline in a state, particularly when used in conjunction with prior editions of *Rankings of the States*.

Tables A-4 and A-5 focus directly on the current consumers of public elementary and secondary education—the 5 to 17 age group, or school-age population. Changes in the size of this age group affect demand and support for public education in a state. For this reason, it is helpful to use tables A-4 and A-5 with tables in the B Series that deal with public school enrollment.

Information about the adult population is featured in table A-9, with tables A-7 showing the relationship of the adult population to the school-age population, and tables A-8 and A-9 focusing on the percent of persons over 65 years of age. These tables help to identify the relative demand for public school services in the states, and the degree to which funding for public schools will face competition from other public sector activities.

Table A-12 ranks the "Population per Square Mile of Land Area, 1980." These data indicate the relative density of population in the states, as well as the average population density for the U.S.

A-1. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1982 (IN THOUSANDS)

1. CALIFORNIA	24,724
2. NEW YORK	17,659
3. TEXAS	15,280
4. PENNSYLVANIA	11,865
5. ILLINOIS	11,448
6. OHIO	10,791
7. FLORIDA	10,416
8. MICHIGAN	9,109
9. NEW JERSEY	7,438
10. NORTH CAROLINA	6,019
11. MASSACHUSETTS	5,781
12. GEORGIA	5,639
13. VIRGINIA	5,491
14. INDIANA	5,471
15. MISSOURI	4,951
16. WISCONSIN	4,765
17. TENNESSEE	4,651
18. LOUISIANA	4,362
19. MARYLAND	4,265
20. WASHINGTON	4,245
21. MINNESOTA	4,133
22. ALABAMA	3,943
23. KENTUCKY	3,667
24. SOUTH CAROLINA	3,203
25. OKLAHOMA	3,177
26. CONNECTICUT	3,153
27. COLORADO	3,045
28. IOWA	2,905
29. ARIZONA	2,860
30. OREGON	2,649
31. MISSISSIPPI	2,551
32. KANSAS	2,408
33. ARKANSAS	2,291
34. WEST VIRGINIA	1,946
35. NEBRASKA	1,586
36. UTAH	1,554
37. NEW MEXICO	1,359
38. MAINE	1,133
39. HAWAII	994
40. IDAHO	965
41. RHODE ISLAND	958
42. NEW HAMPSHIRE	951
43. NEVADA	881
44. MONTANA	801
45. SOUTH DAKOTA	691
46. NORTH DAKOTA	670
47. DIST. OF COL.	631
48. DELAWARE	602
49. VERMONT	516
50. WYOMING	502
51. ALASKA	438
UNITED STATES	231,534

Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-2. TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1981 (IN THOUSANDS)

1. CALIFORNIA	24,196
2. NEW YORK	17,602
3. TEXAS	14,766
4. PENNSYLVANIA	11,871
5. ILLINOIS	11,462
6. OHIO	10,781
7. FLORIDA	10,183
8. MICHIGAN	9,204
9. NEW JERSEY	7,404
10. NORTH CAROLINA	5,953
11. MASSACHUSETTS	5,773
12. GEORGIA	5,574
13. INDIANA	5,468
14. VIRGINIA	5,430
15. MISSOURI	4,941
16. WISCONSIN	4,742
17. TENNESSEE	4,612
18. LOUISIANA	4,308
19. MARYLAND	4,263
20. WASHINGTON	4,217
21. MINNESOTA	4,094
22. ALABAMA	3,917
23. KENTUCKY	3,662
24. SOUTH CAROLINA	3,167
25. CONNECTICUT	3,134
26. OKLAHOMA	3,100
27. COLORADO	2,965
28. IOWA	2,899
29. ARIZONA	2,794
30. OREGON	2,651
31. MISSISSIPPI	2,531
32. KANSAS	2,383
33. ARKANSAS	2,296
34. WEST VIRGINIA	1,952
35. NEBRASKA	1,577
36. UTAH	1,518
37. NEW MEXICO	1,328
38. MAINE	1,133
39. HAWAII	981
40. IDAHO	959
41. RHODE ISLAND	953
42. NEW HAMPSHIRE	936
43. NEVADA	845
44. MONTANA	793
45. SOUTH DAKOTA	686
46. NORTH DAKOTA	658
47. DIST. OF COL.	631
48. DELAWARE	598
49. VERMONT	516
50. WYOMING	492
51. ALASKA	412
UNITED STATES	229,307

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*, p. 12.

A-3. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION, 1972 TO 1982

1. NEVADA	61.06
2. WYOMING	44.67
3. ARIZONA	42.36
4. FLORIDA	38.51
5. UTAH	36.92
6. ALASKA	34.36
7. TEXAS	29.94
8. COLORADO	26.61
9. IDAHO	26.47
10. NEW MEXICO	26.07
11. WASHINGTON	23.15
12. NEW HAMPSHIRE	21.61
13. OREGON	20.68
14. CALIFORNIA	20.11
15. HAWAII	20.05
16. OKLAHOMA	19.57
17. SOUTH CAROLINA	17.84
18. GEORGIA	17.31
19. LOUISIANA	15.95
20. TENNESSEE	13.77
21. VIRGINIA	13.73
22. NORTH CAROLINA	13.65
23. ARKANSAS	13.53
24. VERMONT	11.45
25. MONTANA	11.40
26. ALABAMA	11.38
UNITED STATES	10.63
27. MISSISSIPPI	10.58
28. KENTUCKY	9.92
29. MAINE	9.47
30. WEST VIRGINIA	8.40
31. MINNESOTA	6.88
32. KANSAS	6.74
33. NORTH DAKOTA	6.18
34. WISCONSIN	5.94
35. DELAWARE	4.88
36. MARYLAND	4.51
37. NEBRASKA	4.48
38. MISSOURI	4.17
39. INDIANA	3.30
40. CONNECTICUT	2.70
41. SOUTH DAKOTA	2.07
42. ILLINOIS	1.69
43. IOWA	1.54
44. NEW JERSEY	1.38
45. MICHIGAN	0.93
46. OHIO	0.41
47. MASSACHUSETTS	0.33
48. PENNSYLVANIA	-0.34
49. RHODE ISLAND	-1.84
50. NEW YORK	-3.78
51. DIST. OF COL.	-15.19

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1973*, p. 12; and unpublished data.

A-4. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17, 1982 (IN THOUSANDS)

1.	CALIFORNIA	4,567
2.	NEW YORK	3,337
3.	TEXAS	3,200
4.	ILLINOIS	2,257
5.	PENNSYLVANIA	2,215
6.	OHIO	2,163
7.	MICHIGAN	1,893
8.	FLORIDA	1,777
9.	NEW JERSEY	1,427
10.	NORTH CAROLINA	1,200
11.	GEORGIA	1,190
12.	INDIANA	1,125
13.	MASSACHUSETTS	1,064
14.	VIRGINIA	1,058
15.	WISCONSIN	952
16.	LOUISIANA	951
17.	MISSOURI	950
18.	TENNESSEE	929
19.	ALABAMA	828
20.	MARYLAND	823
21.	MINNESOTA	811
22.	WASHINGTON	808
23.	KENTUCKY	758
24.	SOUTH CAROLINA	675
25.	OKLAHOMA	623
26.	CONNECTICUT	591
27.	COLORADO	582
28.	MISSISSIPPI	576
29.	ARIZONA	572
30.	IOWA	570
31.	OREGON	503
32.	ARKANSAS	472
33.	KANSAS	452
34.	WEST VIRGINIA	399
35.	UTAH	375
36.	NEBRASKA	311
37.	NEW MEXICO	296
38.	MAINE	228
39.	IDAHO	214
40.	HAWAII	194
41.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	188
42.	RHODE ISLAND	174
43.	NEVADA	164
44.	MONTANA	162
45.	SOUTH DAKOTA	139
46.	NORTH DAKOTA	134
47.	DELAWARE	116
48.	WYOMING	105
49.	VERMONT	102
50.	DIST. OF COL.	99
51.	ALASKA	95
	UNITED STATES	45,393

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-5. ESTIMATED POPULATION AGE 5-17 AS PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, 1982

1.	UTAH	24.13
2.	MISSISSIPPI	22.58
3.	IDAHO	22.18
4.	LOUISIANA	21.80
5.	NEW MEXICO	21.78
6.	ALASKA	21.69
7.	GEORGIA	21.10
8.	SOUTH CAROLINA	21.07
9.	ALABAMA	21.00
10.	TEXAS	20.94
11.	WYOMING	20.92
12.	MICHIGAN	20.78
13.	KENTUCKY	20.67
14.	ARKANSAS	20.60
15.	INDIANA	20.56
16.	WEST VIRGINIA	20.48
17.	MONTANA	20.22
18.	MAINE	20.12
	SOUTH DAKOTA	20.12
20.	OHIO	20.04
21.	ARIZONA	20.00
	NORTH DAKOTA	20.00
23.	WISCONSIN	19.98
24.	TENNESSEE	19.97
25.	NORTH CAROLINA	19.94
26.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	19.77
	VERMONT	19.77
28.	ILLINOIS	19.72
29.	MINNESOTA	19.62
	IOWA	19.62
31.	OKLAHOMA	19.61
	NEBRASKA	19.61
	UNITED STATES	19.61
33.	HAWAII	19.52
34.	MARYLAND	19.30
35.	DELAWARE	19.27
	VIRGINIA	19.27
37.	MISSOURI	19.19
	NEW JERSEY	19.19
39.	COLORADO	19.11
40.	WASHINGTON	19.03
41.	OREGON	18.99
42.	NEW YORK	18.90
43.	KANSAS	18.77
44.	CONNECTICUT	18.74
45.	PENNSYLVANIA	18.67
46.	NEVADA	18.62
47.	CALIFORNIA	18.47
48.	MASSACHUSETTS	18.41
49.	RHODE ISLAND	18.16
50.	FLORIDA	17.06
51.	DIST. OF COL.	15.69

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-6. PERCENT OF TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 21 AND OVER, 1982

1.	DIST. OF COL.	72.11
2.	FLORIDA	71.94
3.	RHODE ISLAND	70.15
4.	CONNECTICUT	69.77
5.	MASSACHUSETTS	69.71
6.	PENNSYLVANIA	69.66
7.	NEW JERSEY	69.32
8.	NEW YORK	69.17
9.	NEVADA	68.79
10.	CALIFORNIA	68.34
11.	OREGON	68.29
12.	MARYLAND	68.21
13.	VIRGINIA	67.97
14.	WASHINGTON	67.92
15.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	67.82
16.	MISSOURI	67.76
17.	KANSAS	67.61
18.	TENNESSEE	67.56
	UNITED STATES	67.45
19.	DELAWARE	67.44
20.	NORTH CAROLINA	67.42
21.	WEST VIRGINIA	67.35
22.	IOWA	67.33
23.	MAINE	67.26
24.	ILLINOIS	67.19
25.	COLORADO	67.16
26.	OHIO	67.02
27.	VERMONT	66.86
28.	OKLAHOMA	66.82
29.	NEBRASKA	66.77
30.	WISCONSIN	66.74
31.	MINNESOTA	66.71
32.	ARKANSAS	66.56
33.	ARIZONA	66.50
34.	HAWAII	66.30
35.	MONTANA	66.17
36.	INDIANA	66.15
37.	MICHIGAN	66.08
38.	KENTUCKY	66.05
39.	ALABAMA	65.89
40.	NORTH DAKOTA	65.82
41.	GEORGIA	65.33
42.	SOUTH DAKOTA	65.27
43.	SOUTH CAROLINA	65.22
44.	TEXAS	64.76
45.	WYOMING	63.94
46.	LOUISIANA	63.50
47.	NEW MEXICO	63.21
48.	MISSISSIPPI	63.07
49.	IDAHO	62.80
50.	ALASKA	61.64
51.	UTAH	56.82

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-7. NUMBER OF SCHOOL AGE CHILDREN PER 100 ADULTS AGE 21 AND OVER IN 1982

1.	UTAH	42.47
2.	MISSISSIPPI	35.80
3.	IDAHO	35.31
4.	ALASKA	35.19
5.	NEW MEXICO	34.46
6.	LOUISIANA	34.33
7.	WYOMING	32.71
8.	TEXAS	32.34
9.	SOUTH CAROLINA	32.31
10.	GEORGIA	32.30
11.	ALABAMA	31.87
12.	MICHIGAN	31.45
13.	KENTUCKY	31.30
14.	INDIANA	31.09
15.	ARKANSAS	30.95
16.	SOUTH DAKOTA	30.82
17.	MONTANA	30.57
18.	WEST VIRGINIA	30.41
19.	NORTH DAKOTA	30.39
20.	ARIZONA	30.07
21.	WISCONSIN	29.94
22.	MAINE	29.92
23.	OHIO	29.91
24.	NORTH CAROLINA	29.57
	TENNESSEE	29.57
	VERMONT	29.57
27.	HAWAII	29.44
28.	MINNESOTA	29.42
29.	NEBRASKA	29.37
30.	OKLAHOMA	29.35
31.	ILLINOIS	29.34
32.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	29.15
33.	IOWA	29.14
	UNITED STATES	29.07
34.	DELAWARE	28.57
35.	COLORADO	28.46
36.	VIRGINIA	28.35
37.	MISSOURI	28.32
38.	MARYLAND	28.29
39.	WASHINGTON	28.03
40.	OREGON	27.81
41.	KANSAS	27.76
42.	NEW JERSEY	27.68
43.	NEW YORK	27.32
44.	NEVADA	27.06
45.	CALIFORNIA	27.03
46.	CONNECTICUT	26.86
47.	PENNSYLVANIA	26.80
48.	MASSACHUSETTS	26.40
49.	RHODE ISLAND	25.89
50.	FLORIDA	23.72
51.	DIST. OF COL.	21.76

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-8. PERCENT OF RESIDENT POPULATION AGE 65 AND OVER, 1982

1.	FLORIDA	17.36
2.	ARKANSAS	14.10
3.	IOWA	13.80
4.	RHODE ISLAND	13.78
5.	SOUTH DAKOTA	13.60
6.	PENNSYLVANIA	13.52
7.	MISSOURI	13.4-
8.	NEBRASKA	13.37
9.	KANSAS	13.12
10.	MASSACHUSETTS	12.99
11.	MAINE	12.97
12.	WEST VIRGINIA	12.68
13.	NORTH DAKOTA	12.54
14.	NEW YORK	12.45
15.	WISCONSIN	12.42
16.	OKLAHOMA	12.28
17.	CONNECTICUT	12.27
	OREGON	12.27
19.	MINNESOTA	12.15
20.	NEW JERSEY	12.10
21.	ARIZONA	11.89
22.	MISSISSIPPI	11.72
23.	ALABAMA	11.69
24.	TENNESSEE	11.65
25.	VERMONT	11.63
26.	KENTUCKY	11.62
	UNITED STATES	11.59
27.	DIST. OF COL.	11.57
28.	ILLINOIS	11.47
29.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	11.46
30.	OHIO	11.34
31.	MONTANA	11.24
32.	INDIANA	11.22
33.	WASHINGTON	10.93
34.	NORTH CAROLINA	10.77
35.	MICHIGAN	10.58
36.	IDAHO	10.47
	DELAWARE	10.47
38.	CALIFORNIA	10.33
39.	MARYLAND	9.85
40.	VIRGINIA	9.78
41.	GEORGIA	9.74
42.	SOUTH CAROLINA	9.68
43.	LOUISIANA	9.61
44.	TEXAS	9.44
45.	NEW MEXICO	9.27
46.	NEVADA	8.74
47.	COLORADO	8.67
48.	HAWAII	8.55
49.	WYOMING	7.77
50.	UTAH	7.59
51.	ALASKA	2.97

Computed from Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

A-9. PERCENT INCREASE IN POPULATION 65 YEARS OF AGE AND OLDER, 1971 TO 1982

1.	NEVADA	113.89
2.	ARIZONA	82.80
3.	HAWAII	73.47
4.	ALASKA	62.50
5.	NEW MEXICO	61.54
6.	FLORIDA	60.43
7.	SOUTH CAROLINA	50.49
8.	NORTH CAROLINA	49.95
9.	UTAH	42.17
10.	GEORGIA	40.41
11.	IDAHO	40.28
12.	VIRGINIA	38.40
13.	WASHINGTON	37.28
14.	DELAWARE	36.96
15.	TEXAS	36.17
16.	OREGON	35.42
17.	CALIFORNIA	35.22
18.	COLORADO	34.01
19.	TENNESSEE	33.50
20.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	32.93
21.	ALABAMA	32.47
22.	MARYLAND	32.08
23.	LOUISIANA	29.32
24.	CONNECTICUT	29.00
25.	ARKANSAS	28.17
	UNITED STATES	28.05
26.	MISSISSIPPI	27.23
27.	MONTANA	26.76
28.	WYOMING	25.81
29.	NEW JERSEY	24.65
30.	MAINE	24.58
31.	RHODE ISLAND	24.53
32.	OKLAHOMA	24.20
33.	MICHIGAN	24.07
34.	WEST VIRGINIA	22.89
35.	PENNSYLVANIA	22.72
36.	VERMONT	22.45
37.	NORTH DAKOTA	21.74
38.	KENTUCKY	21.37
39.	WISCONSIN	21.31
40.	INDIANA	20.87
41.	OHIO	19.41
42.	MINNESOTA	19.24
43.	ILLINOIS	17.76
44.	MASSACHUSETTS	16.43
45.	MISSOURI	15.42
46.	KANSAS	15.33
47.	NEBRASKA	13.37
48.	SOUTH DAKOTA	13.25
49.	IOWA	12.96
50.	NEW YORK	10.90
51.	DIST. OF COL.	2.82

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1973*, p. 32, and unpublished data.

A-10. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1981

1.	CALIFORNIA	422,066
2.	TEXAS	287,272
3.	NEW YORK	242,873
4.	ILLINOIS	181,560
5.	OHIO	169,986
6.	PENNSYLVANIA	161,356
7.	MICHIGAN	138,988
8.	FLORIDA	138,204
9.	NEW JERSEY	93,529
10.	GEORGIA	91,991
11.	INDIANA	84,634
12.	NORTH CAROLINA	84,470
13.	LOUISIANA	81,995
14.	MISSOURI	77,883
15.	VIRGINIA	76,266
16.	MASSACHUSETTS	76,075
17.	WISCONSIN	73,518
18.	TENNESSEE	71,696
19.	WASHINGTON	70,274
20.	MINNESOTA	66,943
21.	ALABAMA	61,139
22.	KENTUCKY	58,047
23.	MARYLAND	54,137
24.	COLORADO	52,654
25.	ARIZONA	51,322
26.	OKLAHOMA	51,252
27.	SOUTH CAROLINA	49,605
28.	IOWA	46,617
29.	MISSISSIPPI	45,842
30.	OREGON	44,425
31.	UTAH	41,973
32.	KANSAS	40,239
33.	CONNECTICUT	37,604
34.	ARKANSAS	35,386
35.	WEST VIRGINIA	28,503
36.	NEW MEXICO	28,262
37.	NEBRASKA	27,155
38.	IDAHO	19,379
39.	HAWAII	18,241
40.	DIST. OF COL.	17,801
41.	MAINE	16,482
42.	NEVADA	14,162
43.	MONTANA	13,939
44.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,501
45.	NORTH DAKOTA	13,415
46.	RHODE ISLAND	12,849
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	12,679
48.	WYOMING	10,162
49.	ALASKA	9,928
50.	DELAWARE	9,372
51.	VERMONT	7,655
	UNITED STATES	3,635,306

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, p. 4.

A-11. NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS FROM JANUARY TO DECEMBER 1982

1.	CALIFORNIA	435,019
2.	TEXAS	315,147
3.	NEW YORK	249,171
4.	ILLINOIS	180,423
5.	OHIO	163,767
6.	PENNSYLVANIA	162,884
7.	FLORIDA	144,246
8.	MICHIGAN	135,585
9.	NEW JERSEY	93,295
10.	GEORGIA	91,924
11.	NORTH CAROLINA	86,692
12.	LOUISIANA	85,100
13.	INDIANA	83,453
14.	MISSOURI	78,843
15.	VIRGINIA	77,783
16.	WISCONSIN	76,973
17.	MASSACHUSETTS	75,908
18.	TENNESSEE	71,744
19.	MINNESOTA	66,645
20.	WASHINGTON	66,327
21.	ALABAMA	61,040
22.	MARYLAND	57,065
23.	KENTUCKY	57,055
24.	OKLAHOMA	55,494
25.	COLORADO	55,116
26.	ARIZONA	52,565
27.	SOUTH CAROLINA	49,418
28.	IOWA	45,631
29.	MISSISSIPPI	45,597
30.	UTAH	43,188
31.	OREGON	42,129
32.	KANSAS	40,244
33.	ARKANSAS	34,166
34.	WEST VIRGINIA	28,203
35.	NEBRASKA	26,849
36.	NEW MEXICO	23,711
37.	IDAHO	19,351
38.	HAWAII	18,807
39.	DIST. OF COL.	18,638
40.	MAINE	16,425
41.	MONTANA	14,222
42.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,849
43.	NORTH DAKOTA	13,608
44.	NEVADA	13,023
45.	RHODE ISLAND	13,003
46.	SOUTH DAKOTA	12,665
47.	ALASKA	11,068
48.	WYOMING	10,050
49.	DELAWARE	9,510
50.	VERMONT	7,772
	CONNECTICUT	NA
	UNITED STATES	3,650,391

U.S. Public Health Service, *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*, p. 4.

A-12. POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, 1980

1.	DIST. OF COL.	10,127.00
2.	NEW JERSEY	986.10
3.	RHODE ISLAND	897.60
4.	MASSACHUSETTS	733.30
5.	CONNECTICUT	637.90
6.	MARYLAND	428.60
7.	NEW YORK	370.60
8.	DELAWARE	308.00
9.	PENNSYLVANIA	264.40
10.	OHIO	263.30
11.	ILLINOIS	205.20
12.	FLORIDA	179.90
13.	MICHIGAN	162.80
14.	INDIANA	152.80
15.	CALIFORNIA	151.40
16.	HAWAII	150.20
17.	VIRGINIA	134.60
18.	NORTH CAROLINA	120.30
19.	TENNESSEE	111.60
20.	SOUTH CAROLINA	103.30
21.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	102.40
22.	LOUISIANA	94.40
23.	GEORGIA	94.10
24.	KENTUCKY	92.30
25.	WISCONSIN	86.40
26.	WEST VIRGINIA	80.80
27.	ALABAMA	76.60
28.	MISSOURI	71.30
	UNITED STATES	64.00
29.	WASHINGTON	62.10
30.	VERMONT	55.10
31.	TEXAS	54.30
32.	MISSISSIPPI	53.40
33.	IOWA	52.10
34.	MINNESOTA	51.30
35.	OKLAHOMA	44.10
36.	ARKANSAS	43.90
37.	MAINE	36.30
38.	KANSAS	28.90
39.	COLORADO	27.90
40.	OREGON	27.40
41.	ARIZONA	23.90
42.	NEBRASKA	20.50
43.	UTAH	17.80
44.	IDAHO	11.50
45.	NEW MEXICO	10.70
46.	NORTH DAKOTA	9.40
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	9.10
48.	NEVADA	7.30
49.	MONTANA	5.40
50.	WYOMING	4.90
51.	ALASKA	0.70

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1981*, p. 225.

ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, AND MEMBERSHIP

Enrollment, attendance, and membership in the public schools, along with enrollment figures for higher education institutions, present a picture of the participation of youths in the public education systems and in colleges and universities. Tables B-2, B-3, and B-4 contain enrollment data, showing the range in the demand for public school services based on the number of students counted in the fall of the school year. For example, table B-4 ranks the states according to the percent of students enrolled in public versus private schools.

Tables B-5 through B-8 rank the states according to two alternative measures of public school participation—Average Daily Attendance (ADA) and Average Daily Membership (ADM). These measures reflect the year-round demand for educational services, and are defined in the glossary of this report.

Table B-10 ranks the percent change in the number of high school graduates from 1977-78 to 1982-83. The overall drop in the secondary school population over the last five years as shown in the table, implies a reduced demand for higher education in the years to come. Enrollment statistics for institutions of higher education are featured in tables B-11, B-12, and B-13, showing total enrollment, the change in enrollment, and the percentage of women enrolled. The demand for higher education in the states and the changes in the composition of higher education enrollment are compared in these tables.

Following the tables in B Series, a footnote page identifies estimated data within the series developed by NEA Research, and estimates provided by state education departments.

B-1. NUMBER OF BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (OPERATING PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS), 1982-83

1. TEXAS	1,100
2. CALIFORNIA	1,034
3. ILLINOIS	1,012
4. NEBRASKA	992
5. NEW YORK	729
6. OKLAHOMA	616
7. OHIO	614
8. NEW JERSEY	598
9. MICHIGAN	572
10. MONTANA	548
11. MISSOURI	540
12. PENNSYLVANIA	500
13. IOWA	441
14. MINNESOTA	434
15. WISCONSIN	433
16. MASSACHUSETTS	376
17. ARKANSAS	370
18. OREGON	308
19. KANSAS	306
20. INDIANA	305
21. WASHINGTON	300
22. NORTH DAKOTA	288
23. VERMONT	274
24. MAINE	228
25. ARIZONA	220
26. SOUTH DAKOTA	195
27. GEORGIA	187
28. COLORADO	181
29. KENTUCKY	180
30. CONNECTICUT	165
31. NEW HAMPSHIRE	158
32. MISSISSIPPI	153
33. TENNESSEE	146
34. NORTH CAROLINA	143
35. VIRGINIA	139
36. ALABAMA	128
37. IDAHO	115
38. SOUTH CAROLINA	92
39. NEW MEXICO	89
40. FLORIDA	67
41. LOUISIANA	66
42. WEST VIRGINIA	55
43. ALASKA	53
44. WYOMING	49
45. RHODE ISLAND	40
UTAH	40
47. MARYLAND	24
48. DELAWARE	19
49. NEVADA	17
50. DIST. OF COL.	1
HAWAII	1
UNITED STATES	15,641

NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1982

1. CALIFORNIA	4,065,486
2. TEXAS	2,985,659
3. NEW YORK	2,705,413
4. ILLINOIS	1,875,770
5. OHIO	1,850,800
6. PENNSYLVANIA	1,781,000
7. MICHIGAN	1,744,700
8. FLORIDA	1,527,784
9. NEW JERSEY	1,172,520
10. NORTH CAROLINA	1,104,220
11. GEORGIA	1,053,700
12. INDIANA	999,542
13. VIRGINIA	975,717
14. MASSACHUSETTS	925,160
15. TENNESSEE	827,857
16. MISSOURI	802,841
17. WISCONSIN	784,830
18. LOUISIANA	775,700
19. WASHINGTON	738,571
20. ALABAMA	724,037
21. MINNESOTA	718,662
22. MARYLAND	699,136
23. KENTUCKY	652,000
24. SOUTH CAROLINA	604,600
25. OKLAHOMA	593,825
26. COLORADO	545,209
27. ARIZONA	545,000
28. IOWA	505,582
29. CONNECTICUT	505,400
30. MISSISSIPPI	462,461
31. OREGON	448,184
32. ARKANSAS	432,565
33. KANSAS	407,074
34. WEST VIRGINIA	375,115
35. UTAH	369,338
36. NEW MEXICO	269,111
37. NEBRASKA	269,009
38. MAINE	211,986
39. IDAHO	205,020
40. HAWAII	161,874
41. NEW HAMPSHIRE	161,298
42. MONTANA	151,988
43. NEVADA	151,100
44. RHODE ISLAND	137,538
45. SOUTH DAKOTA	123,625
46. NORTH DAKOTA	116,569
47. WYOMING	101,665
48. DELAWARE	92,645
49. VERMONT	91,500
50. ALASKA	89,973
51. DIST. OF COL.	87,581
UNITED STATES	39,707,940

NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-3. FALL 1982 ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS PERCENT OF SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION, 1982

1. MONTANA	96.07
2. ARIZONA	95.28
3. OKLAHOMA	95.18
4. UTAH	94.70
5. IDAHO	94.67
6. MICHIGAN	94.31
7. ALASKA	93.62
8. COLORADO	93.06
9. TEXAS	92.97
10. WYOMING	92.61
11. KANSAS	91.65
12. WEST VIRGINIA	91.55
13. MAINE	91.37
14. NORTH DAKOTA	91.24
15. VIRGINIA	91.17
16. NEVADA	90.73
17. SOUTH DAKOTA	90.47
18. NEW MEXICO	90.32
19. NORTH CAROLINA	90.25
20. IOWA	90.04
21. WASHINGTON	89.12
MINNESOTA	89.12
23. ARKANSAS	88.60
24. DIST. OF COL.	88.47
25. VERMONT	88.18
26. INDIANA	87.74
27. TENNESSEE	87.23
28. MASSACHUSETTS	87.07
29. CALIFORNIA	86.86
UNITED STATES	86.70
30. OREGON	86.34
31. SOUTH CAROLINA	86.00
32. GEORGIA	85.94
33. ALABAMA	85.73
34. NEBRASKA	85.49
35. OHIO	85.39
36. CONNECTICUT	84.94
37. NEW HAMPSHIRE	84.67
38. WISCONSIN	84.66
39. MISSOURI	83.86
40. HAWAII	83.80
41. KENTUCKY	83.62
42. MARYLAND	83.40
43. FLORIDA	83.16
44. ILLINOIS	82.81
45. NEW JERSEY	82.00
46. NEW YORK	81.95
47. LOUISIANA	81.15
48. RHODE ISLAND	80.09
49. PENNSYLVANIA	79.84
50. MISSISSIPPI	79.13
51. DELAWARE	73.85

NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-4. PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AS PERCENT OF TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT, FALL 1980

1. UTAH	98.41
2. OKLAHOMA	97.25
3. IDAHO	97.21
4. WYOMING	97.00
5. WEST VIRGINIA	96.82
6. ARKANSAS	96.05
7. ALASKA	95.79
8. NEVADA	95.77
9. MONTANA	95.29
10. TEXAS	95.13
11. NORTH CAROLINA	95.11
12. OREGON	94.35
13. COLORADO	93.94
14. NEW MEXICO	93.77
15. WASHINGTON	93.12
16. VIRGINIA	93.08
17. GEORGIA	92.83
18. ARIZONA	92.73
19. MAINE	92.69
VERMONT	92.69
21. SOUTH CAROLINA	92.58
22. KANSAS	92.46
23. ALABAMA	92.37
24. TENNESSEE	92.26
25. SOUTH DAKOTA	92.18
26. NORTH DAKOTA	91.64
27. INDIANA	91.33
28. IOWA	90.62
29. KENTUCKY	90.57
30. MISSISSIPPI	90.49
31. MICHIGAN	89.79
32. MINNESOTA	89.45
UNITED STATES	89.20
33. NEW HAMPSHIRE	88.98
34. CALIFORNIA	88.91
35. MASSACHUSETTS	88.08
36. FLORIDA	88.05
37. OHIO	87.94
38. NEBRASKA	87.91
39. MARYLAND	87.58
40. MISSOURI	86.99
41. CONNECTICUT	85.74
42. ILLINOIS	85.02
43. NEW JERSEY	84.42
44. WISCONSIN	83.64
45. RHODE ISLAND	83.23
46. NEW YORK	83.20
47. LOUISIANA	83.03
48. PENNSYLVANIA	82.61
49. DIST. OF COL.	82.51
50. HAWAII	81.63
51. DELAWARE	80.96

National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1982*, p. 34; and unpublished data.

B-5 AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1982-83

1. CALIFORNIA	4,015,000
2. TEXAS	2,733,000
3. NEW YORK	2,396,400
4. OHIO	1,710,120
5. PENNSYLVANIA	1,633,700
6. ILLINOIS	1,626,808
7. MICHIGAN	1,605,100
8. FLORIDA	1,363,536
9. NEW JERSEY	1,083,814
10. NORTH CAROLINA	1,024,237
11. GEORGIA	975,300
12. VIRGINIA	903,026
13. INDIANA	899,674
14. MASSACHUSETTS	877,001
15. TENNESSEE	774,814
16. MISSOURI	718,500
17. WISCONSIN	711,725
18. LOUISIANA	702,000
19. ALABAMA	698,696
20. WASHINGTON	685,973
21. MINNESOTA	676,220
22. MARYLAND	635,600
23. KENTUCKY	601,910
24. SOUTH CAROLINA	571,200
25. OKLAHOMA	557,767
26. ARIZONA	512,324
27. COLORADO	506,616
28. IOWA	480,000
29. CONNECTICUT	464,900
30. MISSISSIPPI	439,338
31. OREGON	417,268
32. ARKANSAS	404,232
33. KANSAS	365,290
34. UTAH	348,087
35. WEST VIRGINIA	345,116
36. NEW MEXICO	255,655
37. NEBRASKA	248,640
38. MAINE	196,000
39. IDAHO	192,402
40. NEW HAMPSHIRE	148,522
41. HAWAII	147,976
42. NEVADA	141,420
43. MONTANA	135,100
44. RHODE ISLAND	124,978
45. SOUTH DAKOTA	118,000
46. NORTH DAKOTA	112,213
47. WYOMING	95,184
48. VERMONT	83,815
49. DELAWARE	83,619
50. ALASKA	83,248
51. DIST. OF COL.	77,512
UNITED STATES	36,708,576

National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1982*, p. 34; and unpublished data.

B-6. AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1982-83

1. CALIFORNIA	3,962,805
2. TEXAS	2,907,000
3. NEW YORK	2,651,300
4. OHIO	1,839,600
5. PENNSYLVANIA	1,773,300
6. ILLINOIS	1,754,917
7. FLORIDA	1,482,105
8. NEW JERSEY	1,192,840
9. NORTH CAROLINA	1,087,184
10. GEORGIA	1,032,300
11. VIRGINIA	966,155
12. INDIANA	947,440
13. MASSACHUSETTS	925,671
14. TENNESSEE	821,648
15. WISCONSIN	757,235
16. LOUISIANA	756,000
17. WASHINGTON	731,704
18. ALABAMA	716,797
19. MINNESOTA	714,820
20. MARYLAND	694,000
21. KENTUCKY	642,176
22. SOUTH CAROLINA	608,500
23. OKLAHOMA	590,855
24. COLORADO	527,389
25. CONNECTICUT	502,633
26. IOWA	500,000
27. ARIZONA	496,175
28. MISSISSIPPI	457,461
29. OREGON	434,085
30. ARKANSAS	426,540
31. KANSAS	387,548
32. UTAH	367,635
33. NEW MEXICO	269,111
34. NEBRASKA	260,371
35. MAINE	208,000
36. HAWAII	159,392
37. NEW HAMPSHIRE	159,000
38. NEVADA	150,060
39. MONTANA	144,200
40. RHODE ISLAND	136,852
41. SOUTH DAKOTA	123,000
42. NORTH DAKOTA	116,889
43. WYOMING	101,235
44. DELAWARE	90,792
45. VERMONT	90,125
46. ALASKA	87,954
47. DIST. OF COL.	87,509
IDAHO	NA
MICHIGAN	NA
MISSOURI	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	NA
UNITED STATES	38,904,716

National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1982*, p. 34; and unpublished data.

B-7. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1982-83

1.	ARIZONA	103.25
2.	CALIFORNIA	101.32
3.	ALABAMA	97.47
4.	OREGON	96.13
5.	COLORADO	96.06
6.	MISSISSIPPI	96.04
7.	IOWA	96.00
	NORTH DAKOTA	96.00
9.	SOUTH DAKOTA	95.93
10.	NEBRASKA	95.49
11.	NEW MEXICO	95.00
12.	INDIANA	94.96
13.	ARKANSAS	94.77
14.	MASSACHUSETTS	94.74
15.	UTAH	94.68
16.	ALASKA	94.65
17.	MINNESOTA	94.60
18.	GEORGIA	94.48
19.	OKLAHOMA	94.40
	UNITED STATES	94.36
20.	TENNESSEE	94.30
21.	KANSAS	94.26
22.	NEVADA	94.24
23.	MAINE	94.23
24.	NORTH CAROLINA	94.21
25.	WYOMING	94.02
26.	TEXAS	94.01
27.	WISCONSIN	93.99
28.	SOUTH CAROLINA	93.87
29.	WASHINGTON	93.75
30.	KENTUCKY	93.73
31.	MONTANA	93.69
32.	VIRGINIA	93.47
33.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	93.41
34.	VERMONT	93.00
35.	OHIO	92.96
36.	LOUISIANA	92.86
37.	HAWAII	92.84
38.	ILLINOIS	92.70
39.	CONNECTICUT	92.49
40.	PENNSYLVANIA	92.13
41.	DELAWARE	92.10
42.	FLORIDA	92.00
43.	MARYLAND	91.59
44.	RHODE ISLAND	91.32
45.	NEW JERSEY	90.86
46.	NEW YORK	90.39
47.	DIST. OF COL.	88.58
	IDAHO	NA
	MICHIGAN	NA
	MISSOURI	NA
	WEST VIRGINIA	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-8. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF FALL ENROLLMENT, 1982-83

1.	CALIFORNIA	98.76
2.	ALABAMA	96.50
3.	NORTH DAKOTA	96.26
4.	SOUTH DAKOTA	95.45
5.	MISSISSIPPI	95.00
	NEW MEXICO	95.00
7.	IOWA	94.94
8.	MASSACHUSETTS	94.79
9.	SOUTH CAROLINA	94.48
10.	UTAH	94.25
11.	MINNESOTA	94.09
12.	ARIZONA	94.00
13.	OKLAHOMA	93.93
14.	IDAHO	93.85
15.	WYOMING	93.63
16.	NEVADA	93.59
	TENNESSEE	93.59
18.	ARKANSAS	93.45
19.	OREGON	93.10
20.	COLORADO	92.92
21.	WASHINGTON	92.88
22.	NORTH CAROLINA	92.76
23.	GEORGIA	92.56
24.	VIRGINIA	92.55
25.	ALASKA	92.53
26.	MAINE	92.46
	UNITED STATES	92.45
27.	NEW JERSEY	92.43
	NEBRASKA	92.43
29.	OHIO	92.40
30.	KENTUCKY	92.32
31.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	92.08
32.	WEST VIRGINIA	92.00
	MICHIGAN	92.00
34.	CONNECTICUT	91.99
35.	PENNSYLVANIA	91.73
36.	VERMONT	91.60
37.	TEXAS	91.54
38.	HAWAII	91.41
39.	MARYLAND	90.91
40.	RHODE ISLAND	90.87
41.	WISCONSIN	90.69
42.	LOUISIANA	90.50
43.	DELAWARE	90.26
44.	INDIANA	90.01
45.	KANSAS	89.74
46.	MISSOURI	89.49
47.	FLORIDA	89.25
48.	MONTANA	88.89
49.	NEW YORK	88.58
50.	DIST. OF COL.	88.50
51.	ILLINOIS	86.73

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-9. PERCENT OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT PARTICIPATING IN FEDERALLY SUBSIDIZED SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM, 1981

1.	SOUTH DAKOTA	83.93
2.	LOUISIANA	81.90
3.	HAWAII	81.60
4.	MISSISSIPPI	81.19
5.	GEORGIA	79.22
6.	NORTH CAROLINA	76.97
7.	KENTUCKY	73.83
8.	ALABAMA	72.68
9.	SOUTH CAROLINA	72.66
10.	IOWA	72.49
11.	NORTH DAKOTA	72.13
12.	ARKANSAS	70.37
13.	OKLAHOMA	68.84
14.	TENNESSEE	68.53
15.	MINNESOTA	68.07
16.	KANSAS	67.01
17.	MISSOURI	66.94
18.	VIRGINIA	64.86
19.	UTAH	64.15
20.	INDIANA	62.99
21.	NEBRASKA	62.38
22.	FLORIDA	61.68
23.	WEST VIRGINIA	60.84
24.	NEW MEXICO	60.51
25.	MAINE	60.41
26.	VERMONT	59.98
27.	TEXAS	59.04
28.	IDAHO	58.83
29.	PENNSYLVANIA	58.71
30.	WYOMING	58.22
31.	MASSACHUSETTS	58.01
	UNITED STATES	57.59
32.	MONTANA	55.88
33.	OREGON	55.24
34.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	54.80
35.	DELAWARE	53.76
36.	WISCONSIN	52.59
37.	ARIZONA	51.80
38.	COLORADO	51.78
39.	OHIO	51.17
40.	MARYLAND	50.75
41.	WASHINGTON	49.04
42.	NEW YORK	48.60
43.	ILLINOIS	47.58
44.	NEVADA	47.41
45.	NEW JERSEY	46.01
46.	CALIFORNIA	45.73
47.	CONNECTICUT	44.53
48.	MICHIGAN	41.49
49.	RHODE ISLAND	40.41
50.	ALASKA	39.66
51.	DIST. OF COL.	37.94

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*, p. 130; and National Center for Education Statistics, *Digest of Education Statistics, 1982*, p. 34; and unpublished data.

B-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 1977-78 TO 1982-83

1. ALASKA	13.86
2. NEVADA	10.98
3. TENNESSEE	8.00
4. GEORGIA	4.77
5. KENTUCKY	3.95
6. TEXAS	2.39
7. WYOMING	2.07
8. ARKANSAS	-0.53
9. NORTH CAROLINA	-0.66
10. VIRGINIA	-1.01
11. MISSISSIPPI	-1.45
12. MAINE	-2.69
13. WEST VIRGINIA	-2.77
14. ARIZONA	-2.92
15. SOUTH CAROLINA	-2.96
16. UTAH	-4.14
17. LOUISIANA	-4.24
18. NEW JERSEY	-4.37
19. IDAHO	-4.52
20. RHODE ISLAND	-4.91
21. FLORIDA	-5.08
22. MARYLAND	-5.15
23. ALABAMA	-5.21
24. INDIANA	-5.52
25. NEW MEXICO	-5.96
26. IOWA	-6.17
27. NEW HAMPSHIRE	-6.49
28. COLORADO	-6.62
29. WISCONSIN	-6.92
30. WASHINGTON	-7.40
UNITED STATES	-7.66
31. OKLAHOMA	-7.70
32. MICHIGAN	-7.95
33. OREGON	-8.65
34. NEBRASKA	-8.90
35. CONNECTICUT	-9.62
36. VERMONT	-9.79
37. HAWAII	-11.06
38. NEW YORK	-11.07
39. MISSOURI	-11.66
40. DIST. OF COL.	-12.11
41. CALIFORNIA	-12.54
42. ILLINOIS	-12.73
43. KANSAS	-13.23
44. PENNSYLVANIA	-13.45
45. OHIO	-14.34
46. NORTH DAKOTA	-15.24
47. MINNESOTA	-15.36
48. MONTANA	-15.64
49. MASSACHUSETTS	-18.30
50. SOUTH DAKOTA	-21.14
51. DELAWARE	-21.59

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

B-11. TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1981 (PRELIMINARY DATA)

1. CALIFORNIA	1,885,757
2. NEW YORK	1,014,863
3. TEXAS	716,297
4. ILLINOIS	659,663
5. OHIO	521,396
6. PENNSYLVANIA	517,879
7. MICHIGAN	513,033
8. FLORIDA	426,570
9. MASSACHUSETTS	417,830
10. NEW JERSEY	322,797
11. NORTH CAROLINA	295,771
12. VIRGINIA	286,015
13. WASHINGTON	278,680
14. WISCONSIN	275,325
15. INDIANA	251,826
16. MISSOURI	243,672
17. MARYLAND	229,936
18. MINNESOTA	210,713
19. ARIZONA	205,169
20. TENNESSEE	200,183
21. GEORGIA	191,384
22. LOUISIANA	174,656
23. COLORADO	167,977
24. ALABAMA	166,375
25. OKLAHOMA	162,825
26. CONNECTICUT	162,367
27. OREGON	149,924
28. KENTUCKY	144,154
29. IOWA	143,105
30. KANSAS	138,453
31. SOUTH CAROLINA	132,394
32. MISSISSIPPI	105,974
33. UTAH	97,048
34. NEBRASKA	93,507
35. DIST. OF COL.	88,553
36. WEST VIRGINIA	82,375
37. ARKANSAS	76,032
38. RHODE ISLAND	68,339
39. NEW MEXICO	60,413
40. NEW HAMPSHIRE	48,524
41. HAWAII	48,121
42. MAINE	44,012
43. IDAHO	42,758
44. NEVADA	39,936
45. MONTANA	35,959
46. NORTH DAKOTA	35,446
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	35,015
48. DELAWARE	32,061
49. VERMONT	30,573
50. ALASKA	24,754
51. WYOMING	21,235
UNITED STATES	12,371,672

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

B-12. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, FALL 1980 TO FALL 1981

1. ALASKA	16.24
2. LOUISIANA	9.12
3. SOUTH DAKOTA	6.84
4. OHIO	6.59
5. CALIFORNIA	5.29
6. NEBRASKA	4.49
7. NORTH DAKOTA	4.04
8. MISSOURI	3.95
9. GEORGIA	3.92
10. NEW HAMPSHIRE	3.70
11. NEW MEXICO	3.65
12. FLORIDA	3.56
13. MISSISSIPPI	3.53
14. UTAH	3.26
15. COLORADO	3.11
16. NORTH CAROLINA	2.86
17. ILLINOIS	2.39
18. WISCONSIN	2.32
19. NEW YORK	2.28
UNITED STATES	2.27
20. MONTANA	2.22
21. RHODE ISLAND	2.20
22. DIST. OF COL.	2.17
23. TEXAS	2.13
24. PENNSYLVANIA	2.00
25. HAWAII	1.99
26. VIRGINIA	1.96
MARYLAND	1.96
28. MINNESOTA	1.95
29. IOWA	1.89
30. INDIANA	1.85
31. MAINE	1.73
32. CONNECTICUT	1.71
33. OKLAHOMA	1.58
34. KANSAS	1.35
35. ALABAMA	1.26
36. ARIZONA	1.21
37. KENTUCKY	0.76
38. WEST VIRGINIA	0.49
39. WYOMING	0.42
40. NEW JERSEY	0.37
41. SOUTH CAROLINA	-0.06
42. MASSACHUSETTS	-0.14
43. VERMONT	-0.18
44. IDAHO	-0.60
45. NEVADA	-1.28
46. MICHIGAN	-1.36
47. ARKANSAS	-2.03
48. TENNESSEE	-2.15
49. DELAWARE	-2.67
50. OREGON	-4.78
51. WASHINGTON	-8.21

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

B-13. PERCENT OF STUDENTS IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION WHO ARE WOMEN, FALL 1981

1.	ALASKA	58.56
2.	DELAWARE	55.81
3.	MARYLAND	55.32
4.	VERMONT	54.66
5.	VIRGINIA	54.20
6.	NEW JERSEY	53.98
7.	KENTUCKY	53.92
8.	MISSISSIPPI	53.58
9.	CONNECTICUT	53.44
10.	NEVADA	53.20
11.	WASHINGTON	53.19
12.	NEW YORK	53.03
13.	NORTH CAROLINA	52.92
14.	CALIFORNIA	52.76
15.	WEST VIRGINIA	52.65
16.	MASSACHUSETTS	52.62
17.	ILLINOIS	52.52
18.	LOUISIANA	52.39
19.	ARKANSAS	52.33
20.	KANSAS	52.25
21.	NEW MEXICO	52.24
22.	ALABAMA	52.01
	MINNESOTA	52.01
24.	MICHIGAN	51.96
25.	RHODE ISLAND	51.95
26.	TENNESSEE	51.85
27.	FLORIDA	51.79
	UNITED STATES	51.70
28.	MAINE	51.51
29.	WYOMING	51.17
30.	GEORGIA	51.02
31.	HAWAII	50.93
32.	WISCONSIN	50.84
	ARIZONA	50.84
34.	PENNSYLVANIA	50.78
35.	SOUTH CAROLINA	50.73
36.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	50.65
37.	SOUTH DAKOTA	50.58
38.	OKLAHOMA	50.51
39.	MISSOURI	50.32
40.	NEBRASKA	50.30
41.	DIST. OF COL.	50.08
42.	TEXAS	49.93
	IDAHO	49.93
44.	OREGON	49.87
45.	OHIO	49.85
46.	COLORADO	49.62
47.	IOWA	49.30
48.	INDIANA	49.17
	MONTANA	49.17
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	48.55
51.	UTAH	44.30

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

NOTES TO B SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the B Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where the state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

Alaska	B-3, B-5, B-7
Arizona	B-1 through B-3, B-5 through B-8, B-10
California	B-6, B-7
District of Columbia	B-1 through B-3, B-5 through B-8, B-10
Michigan	B-3, B-10
North Carolina	B-1 through B-3, B-5 through B-8, B-10
North Dakota	B-1 through B-3, B-5 through B-8, B-10

FACULTY

The tables in C Section deal with the personnel in local schools and in higher education institutions. Changes in the number and salaries of persons employed in elementary, secondary, and higher education are linked to population and enrollment trends, as well as changes in the financial condition of governments and school systems. Thus, it is useful to examine C Series tables along with tables in other series to understand the level of education employment in the states.

Tables C-1 through C-3 rank the states according to the number of staff employed in local public schools in 1981. Comparable data for public colleges and universities appear in tables C-4 through C-6.

Data from B Series tables are utilized in tables C-7 through C-9 to provide three measures of the pupil-teacher ratio, those based on enrollment, attendance, and membership statistics.

Teacher salary data for the last two school years are featured in tables C-11 through C-16, with table C-15 comparing the percent increases in average classroom teacher salaries over the period 1972-73 to 1982-83. Instructional staff salaries, which include those of teachers, are similarly compared in tables C-17 through C-22.

Compensation levels of higher education faculty appear in the final tables of C Series. Three categories of public higher education institutions are presented: public universities, other public four-year colleges, and public two-year colleges. Further definitions of instructional staff and other personnel designations appear in the glossary of this report.

Footnotes to C Series tables appear at the end of the section. These notes differentiate between estimated data developed by NEA Research and estimates provided by the state departments of education.

C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1981

1.	CALIFORNIA	244,129
2.	NEW YORK	209,360
3.	TEXAS	208,905
4.	PENNSYLVANIA	134,625
5.	ILLINOIS	132,356
6.	OHIO	123,988
7.	FLORIDA	106,731
8.	MICHIGAN	105,985
9.	NEW JERSEY	102,381
10.	NORTH CAROLINA	80,668
11.	MASSACHUSETTS	79,434
12.	VIRGINIA	74,667
13.	GEORGIA	73,883
14.	INDIANA	64,477
15.	MISSOURI	60,989
16.	WISCONSIN	59,753
17.	MINNESOTA	55,310
18.	TENNESSEE	53,576
19.	LOUISIANA	52,763
20.	MARYLAND	51,309
21.	ALABAMA	45,473
22.	SOUTH CAROLINA	44,289
23.	CONNECTICUT	44,041
24.	OKLAHOMA	42,866
25.	WASHINGTON	41,673
26.	IOWA	40,186
27.	KENTUCKY	40,131
28.	COLORADO	37,289
29.	OREGON	34,847
30.	KANSAS	34,136
31.	ARIZONA	32,585
32.	MISSISSIPPI	32,462
33.	ARKANSAS	29,027
34.	WEST VIRGINIA	27,465
35.	NEBRASKA	22,345
36.	NEW MEXICO	20,074
37.	UTAH	18,426
38.	MAINE	16,625
39.	IDAHO	12,803
40.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,377
41.	MONTANA	12,256
42.	HAWAII	11,612
43.	RHODE ISLAND	11,172
44.	SOUTH DAKOTA	10,228
45.	NORTH DAKOTA	9,330
46.	WYOMING	8,964
47.	NEVADA	8,683
48.	VERMONT	7,984
49.	DELAWARE	7,322
50.	ALASKA	7,032
51.	DIST. OF COL.	6,559
	UNITED STATES	2,805,451

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1981*, p. 21.

C-2. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1981

1.	CALIFORNIA	122,289
2.	TEXAS	94,362
3.	NEW YORK	75,180
4.	PENNSYLVANIA	62,593
5.	ILLINOIS	57,882
6.	OHIO	57,418
7.	FLORIDA	55,952
8.	MICHIGAN	53,075
9.	NEW JERSEY	43,168
10.	GEORGIA	34,206
11.	VIRGINIA	32,992
12.	INDIANA	32,662
13.	NORTH CAROLINA	32,591
14.	LOUISIANA	28,362
15.	MISSOURI	27,908
16.	MASSACHUSETTS	27,027
17.	TENNESSEE	24,072
18.	WASHINGTON	23,078
19.	MARYLAND	23,031
20.	MINNESOTA	22,897
21.	KENTUCKY	20,299
22.	OKLAHOMA	19,713
23.	WISCONSIN	19,050
24.	ALABAMA	18,711
25.	COLORADO	18,398
26.	SOUTH CAROLINA	18,305
27.	ARIZONA	17,508
28.	IOWA	16,779
29.	OREGON	15,451
30.	KANSAS	14,766
31.	MISSISSIPPI	13,903
32.	CONNECTICUT	13,567
33.	WEST VIRGINIA	12,931
34.	ARKANSAS	12,675
35.	NEBRASKA	8,307
36.	NEW MEXICO	8,169
37.	UTAH	7,120
38.	MAINE	6,378
39.	MONTANA	5,042
40.	DIST. OF COL.	4,778
41.	HAWAII	4,753
42.	IDAHO	4,550
43.	NEVADA	4,302
44.	SOUTH DAKOTA	3,823
45.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,696
46.	NORTH DAKOTA	3,635
47.	WYOMING	3,541
48.	ALASKA	3,318
49.	RHODE ISLAND	3,240
50.	DELAWARE	2,871
51.	VERMONT	2,342
	UNITED STATES	1,242,666

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1981*, p. 21.

C-3. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OCTOBER 1981

1.	CALIFORNIA	366,418
2.	TEXAS	303,267
3.	NEW YORK	284,540
4.	PENNSYLVANIA	197,218
5.	ILLINOIS	190,238
6.	OHIO	181,406
7.	FLORIDA	162,683
8.	MICHIGAN	159,060
9.	NEW JERSEY	145,549
10.	NORTH CAROLINA	113,259
11.	GEORGIA	108,089
12.	VIRGINIA	107,659
13.	MASSACHUSETTS	106,461
14.	INDIANA	97,139
15.	MISSOURI	88,897
16.	LOUISIANA	81,125
17.	WISCONSIN	78,803
18.	MINNESOTA	78,207
19.	TENNESSEE	77,648
20.	MARYLAND	74,340
21.	WASHINGTON	64,751
22.	ALABAMA	64,184
23.	SOUTH CAROLINA	62,594
24.	OKLAHOMA	62,579
25.	KENTUCKY	60,430
26.	CONNECTICUT	57,608
27.	IOWA	56,965
28.	COLORADO	55,687
29.	OREGON	50,298
30.	ARIZONA	50,093
31.	KANSAS	48,902
32.	MISSISSIPPI	46,365
33.	ARKANSAS	41,702
34.	WEST VIRGINIA	40,396
35.	NEBRASKA	30,652
36.	NEW MEXICO	28,243
37.	UTAH	25,546
38.	MAINE	23,003
39.	IDAHO	17,353
40.	MONTANA	17,298
41.	HAWAII	16,365
42.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	16,073
43.	RHODE ISLAND	14,412
44.	SOUTH DAKOTA	14,051
45.	NEVADA	12,985
46.	NORTH DAKOTA	12,965
47.	WYOMING	12,505
48.	DIST. OF COL.	11,337
49.	ALASKA	10,350
50.	VERMONT	10,226
51.	DELAWARE	10,193
	UNITED STATES	4,048,117

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1981*, p. 21.

C-4. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1981

1. CALIFORNIA	48,034
2. TEXAS	29,175
3. NEW YORK	26,243
4. ILLINOIS	21,288
5. OHIO	20,399
6. MICHIGAN	18,292
7. WISCONSIN	15,285
8. NORTH CAROLINA	14,235
9. FLORIDA	13,692
10. MARYLAND	12,909
11. VIRGINIA	11,880
12. INDIANA	10,393
13. WASHINGTON	10,183
14. PENNSYLVANIA	10,135
15. COLORADO	9,586
16. NEW JERSEY	9,562
17. ARIZONA	9,276
18. OREGON	8,904
19. MINNESOTA	8,785
20. MISSOURI	8,475
21. TENNESSEE	8,402
22. ALABAMA	7,452
23. LOUISIANA	7,300
24. GEORGIA	7,289
25. IOWA	6,770
26. OKLAHOMA	6,184
27. KANSAS	5,958
28. MASSACHUSETTS	5,863
29. MISSISSIPPI	5,437
30. KENTUCKY	5,258
31. SOUTH CAROLINA	4,934
32. UTAH	4,198
33. CONNECTICUT	4,099
34. NEBRASKA	3,970
35. ARKANSAS	3,656
36. WEST VIRGINIA	3,488
37. NEW MEXICO	2,871
38. HAWAII	2,293
39. DELAWARE	2,243
40. NORTH DAKOTA	2,032
41. IDAHO	2,024
42. RHODE ISLAND	1,702
43. MONTANA	1,588
44. WYOMING	1,557
45. NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,478
46. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,317
47. ALASKA	1,304
48. NEVADA	1,141
49. VERMONT	1,136
50. MAINE	1,078
51. DIST. OF COL.	684
UNITED STATES	431,437

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 20.

C-5. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1981

1. CALIFORNIA	82,955
2. TEXAS	57,887
3. MICHIGAN	39,156
4. OHIO	33,871
5. ILLINOIS	33,382
6. NEW YORK	32,490
7. FLORIDA	25,578
8. NORTH CAROLINA	22,955
9. INDIANA	21,342
10. VIRGINIA	20,508
11. WISCONSIN	20,195
12. NEW JERSEY	17,571
13. WASHINGTON	16,669
14. PENNSYLVANIA	16,160
15. MARYLAND	16,141
16. MINNESOTA	14,709
17. SOUTH CAROLINA	14,323
18. TENNESSEE	14,097
19. GEORGIA	13,846
20. LOUISIANA	13,163
21. IOWA	12,885
22. OKLAHOMA	12,648
23. ALABAMA	12,223
24. ARIZONA	12,152
25. COLORADO	12,125
26. KANSAS	12,069
27. MISSISSIPPI	10,884
28. KENTUCKY	10,177
29. MISSOURI	9,841
30. MASSACHUSETTS	8,742
31. NEW MEXICO	8,676
32. NEBRASKA	8,473
33. UTAH	7,917
34. ARKANSAS	7,885
35. OREGON	7,502
36. CONNECTICUT	6,158
WEST VIRGINIA	6,158
38. MAINE	3,526
39. IDAHO	3,469
40. HAWAII	3,308
41. NORTH DAKOTA	3,084
42. RHODE ISLAND	3,058
43. NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,016
44. DELAWARE	2,934
45. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,668
46. MONTANA	2,637
47. NEVADA	2,447
48. WYOMING	2,271
49. VERMONT	2,174
50. ALASKA	1,566
51. DIST. OF COL.	755
UNITED STATES	730,426

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 20.

C-6. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL AND NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, OCTOBER 1981

1. CALIFORNIA	130,989
2. TEXAS	87,062
3. NEW YORK	58,733
4. MICHIGAN	57,448
5. ILLINOIS	54,670
6. OHIO	54,270
7. FLORIDA	39,270
8. NORTH CAROLINA	37,190
9. WISCONSIN	35,480
10. VIRGINIA	32,388
11. INDIANA	31,735
12. MARYLAND	29,050
13. NEW JERSEY	27,133
14. WASHINGTON	26,852
15. PENNSYLVANIA	26,295
16. MINNESOTA	23,494
17. TENNESSEE	22,499
18. COLORADO	21,711
19. ARIZONA	21,428
20. GEORGIA	21,135
21. LOUISIANA	20,463
22. ALABAMA	19,675
23. IOWA	19,655
24. SOUTH CAROLINA	19,257
25. OKLAHOMA	18,832
26. MISSOURI	18,316
27. KANSAS	18,027
28. OREGON	16,406
29. MISSISSIPPI	16,321
30. KENTUCKY	15,435
31. MASSACHUSETTS	14,605
32. NEBRASKA	12,443
33. UTAH	12,115
34. NEW MEXICO	11,547
35. ARKANSAS	11,541
36. CONNECTICUT	10,257
37. WEST VIRGINIA	9,646
38. HAWAII	5,601
39. IDAHO	5,493
40. DELAWARE	5,177
41. NORTH DAKOTA	5,116
42. RHODE ISLAND	4,760
43. MAINE	4,604
44. NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,494
45. MONTANA	4,225
46. SOUTH DAKOTA	3,985
47. WYOMING	3,828
48. NEVADA	3,588
49. VERMONT	3,310
50. ALASKA	2,870
51. DIST. OF COL.	1,439
UNITED STATES	1,161,863

Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1980*, p. 20.

C-7. PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1982

1. UTAH	24.50
2. CALIFORNIA	23.34
3. MICHIGAN	22.26
4. WASHINGTON	21.41
5. TENNESSEE	21.10
6. NEVADA	20.30
7. IDAHO	20.25
KENTUCKY	20.25
9. ARIZONA	20.03
10. HAWAII	19.93
11. INDIANA	19.72
12. OHIO	19.66
13. NORTH CAROLINA	19.56
14. NEW MEXICO	18.88
15. SOUTH CAROLINA	18.85
16. LOUISIANA	18.65
GEORGIA	18.65
18. FLORIDA	18.63
19. COLORADO	18.56
UNITED STATES	18.54
20. MISSISSIPPI	18.52
MARYLAND	18.52
22. ALABAMA	18.38
23. ARKANSAS	18.24
24. ILLINOIS	17.99
25. TEXAS	17.88
26. DIST. OF COL.	17.84
27. MASSACHUSETTS	17.79
28. OREGON	17.73
29. MINNESOTA	17.68
30. MISSOURI	17.48
31. PENNSYLVANIA	17.34
32. MAINE	17.27
33. VIRGINIA	17.15
34. DELAWARE	17.14
35. MONTANA	17.07
36. OKLAHOMA	16.95
37. WEST VIRGINIA	16.93
38. IOWA	16.41
39. NEW YORK	16.38
40. NEW JERSEY	16.00
41. NEW HAMPSHIRE	15.96
42. WISCONSIN	15.84
43. SOUTH DAKOTA	15.83
44. RHODE ISLAND	15.70
45. KANSAS	15.63
46. NORTH DAKOTA	15.54
47. NEBRASKA	15.48
48. CONNECTICUT	15.29
49. WYOMING	15.07
50. ALASKA	14.11
51. VERMONT	13.88

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-8. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1982

1. UTAH	23.09
2. CALIFORNIA	23.05
3. MICHIGAN	20.48
4. WASHINGTON	19.89
5. TENNESSEE	19.75
6. NEVADA	19.00
IDAHO	19.00
8. ARIZONA	18.83
9. KENTUCKY	18.69
10. HAWAII	18.21
11. OHIO	18.17
12. NORTH CAROLINA	18.14
13. NEW MEXICO	17.94
14. SOUTH CAROLINA	17.81
15. INDIANA	17.75
16. ALABAMA	17.73
17. MISSISSIPPI	17.60
18. GEORGIA	17.26
19. COLORADO	17.25
UNITED STATES	17.14
20. ARKANSAS	17.05
21. LOUISIANA	16.88
22. MASSACHUSETTS	16.87
23. MARYLAND	16.84
24. MINNESOTA	16.64
25. FLORIDA	16.63
26. OREGON	16.51
27. TEXAS	16.37
28. MAINE	15.96
29. OKLAHOMA	15.92
30. PENNSYLVANIA	15.91
31. VIRGINIA	15.87
32. DIST. OF COL.	15.79
33. MISSOURI	15.64
34. ILLINOIS	15.61
35. IOWA	15.58
36. WEST VIRGINIA	15.57
37. DELAWARE	15.47
38. MONTANA	15.17
39. SOUTH DAKOTA	15.10
40. NORTH DAKOTA	14.96
41. NEW JERSEY	14.79
42. NEW HAMPSHIRE	14.70
43. NEW YORK	14.51
44. WISCONSIN	14.37
45. NEBRASKA	14.31
46. RHODE ISLAND	14.27
47. WYOMING	14.11
48. CONNECTICUT	14.06
49. KANSAS	14.02
50. ALASKA	13.06
51. VERMONT	12.72

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-9. PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, FALL 1982

1. UTAH	24.38
2. CALIFORNIA	22.75
3. WASHINGTON	21.21
4. TENNESSEE	20.94
5. NEVADA	20.16
6. KENTUCKY	19.94
7. HAWAII	19.62
8. OHIO	19.54
9. NORTH CAROLINA	19.26
10. SOUTH CAROLINA	18.97
11. NEW MEXICO	18.88
12. INDIANA	18.69
13. MARYLAND	18.39
14. MISSISSIPPI	18.32
15. GEORGIA	18.27
16. ARIZONA	18.24
17. ALABAMA	18.19
18. LOUISIANA	18.17
UNITED STATES	18.16
19. FLORIDA	18.07
20. ARKANSAS	17.99
21. COLORADO	17.99
22. DIST. OF COL.	17.83
23. MASSACHUSETTS	17.80
24. MINNESOTA	17.59
25. TEXAS	17.41
26. PENNSYLVANIA	17.27
27. OREGON	17.18
28. VIRGINIA	16.98
29. MAINE	16.94
30. OKLAHOMA	16.86
31. ILLINOIS	16.83
32. DELAWARE	16.80
33. NEW JERSEY	16.28
34. IOWA	16.23
35. MONTANA	16.19
36. NEW YORK	16.05
37. SOUTH DAKOTA	15.75
38. NEW HAMPSHIRE	15.73
39. RHODE ISLAND	15.63
40. NORTH DAKOTA	15.59
41. WISCONSIN	15.29
42. CONNECTICUT	15.21
43. WYOMING	15.00
44. NEBRASKA	14.98
45. KANSAS	14.88
46. ALASKA	13.80
47. VERMONT	13.67
IDAHO	NA
MICHIGAN	NA
MISSOURI	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-10. PERCENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 1982-83

1. WASHINGTON	44.20
2. MINNESOTA	42.43
3. MONTANA	41.33
4. PENNSYLVANIA	41.00
5. OREGON	40.88
6. MASSACHUSETTS	40.08
7. WISCONSIN	39.98
8. MAINE	39.49
9. NEW YORK	38.98
10. UTAH	38.85
11. NEVADA	38.31
12. ALASKA	37.69
13. COLORADO	37.60
14. RHODE ISLAND	37.42
15. VERMONT	36.79
16. IOWA	36.68
17. CONNECTICUT	36.67
18. IDAHO	36.30
19. DELAWARE	36.23
20. CALIFORNIA	35.82
21. INDIANA	35.55
22. WYOMING	35.38
23. NEW JERSEY	35.33
24. OHIO	35.19
25. NORTH DAKOTA	34.64
26. ARIZONA	34.62
27. NEW HAMPSHIRE	32.71
28. NEW MEXICO	32.63
29. NEBRASKA	32.20
UNITED STATES	31.99
30. ILLINOIS	31.85
31. MICHIGAN	31.79
32. SOUTH DAKOTA	31.26
33. KANSAS	31.19
34. MARYLAND	31.17
35. WEST VIRGINIA	28.09
36. KENTUCKY	27.09
37. MISSOURI	27.07
38. OKLAHOMA	27.05
39. FLORIDA	26.54
40. TENNESSEE	24.15
41. TEXAS	23.89
42. GEORGIA	22.58
43. ARKANSAS	22.49
44. HAWAII	22.26
45. NORTH CAROLINA	22.16
46. ALABAMA	21.76
47. MISSISSIPPI	21.64
48. VIRGINIA	21.51
49. DIST. OF COL.	21.35
50. LOUISIANA	19.95
51. SOUTH CAROLINA	18.89

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-11. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1981-82 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	$31,924
2. DIST. OF COL.	24,265
3. NEW YORK	23,437
4. WASHINGTON	22,954
5. CALIFORNIA	22,755
6. HAWAII	22,542
7. MICHIGAN	22,351
8. RHODE ISLAND	21,659
9. WYOMING	21,249
10. MARYLAND	21,120
11. ILLINOIS	21,020
12. OREGON	20,305
13. NEVADA	20,105
14. NEW JERSEY	19,910
15. MINNESOTA	19,907
16. COLORADO	19,577
17. PENNSYLVANIA	19,482
18. WISCONSIN	19,387
19. DELAWARE	19,290
20. ARIZONA	19,211
UNITED STATES	19,157
21. CONNECTICUT	18,908
22. MASSACHUSETTS	18,787
23. NEW MEXICO	18,690
24. INDIANA	18,622
25. OHIO	18,550
26. LOUISIANA	18,500
27. UTAH	18,106
28. IOWA	17,989
29. MONTANA	17,770
30. NORTH DAKOTA	17,686
31. TEXAS	17,582
32. KENTUCKY	17,290
33. WEST VIRGINIA	17,129
34. VIRGINIA	17,008
35. NORTH CAROLINA	16,947
36. FLORIDA	16,780
37. KANSAS	16,712
38. NEBRASKA	16,570
39. MISSOURI	16,413
40. IDAHO	16,401
41. GEORGIA	16,363
42. TENNESSEE	16,285
43. OKLAHOMA	16,210
44. ALABAMA	15,600
45. SOUTH CAROLINA	15,170
46. MAINE	15,105
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	14,717
48. VERMONT	14,715
49. NEW HAMPSHIRE	14,701
50. ARKANSAS	14,506
51. MISSISSIPPI	14,135

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-12. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981-82 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	166.64
2. DIST. OF COL.	126.66
3. NEW YORK	122.34
4. WASHINGTON	119.82
5. CALIFORNIA	118.78
6. HAWAII	117.67
7. MICHIGAN	116.67
8. RHODE ISLAND	113.06
9. WYOMING	110.92
10. MARYLAND	110.25
11. ILLINOIS	109.72
12. OREGON	105.99
13. NEVADA	104.95
14. NEW JERSEY	103.93
15. MINNESOTA	103.92
16. COLORADO	102.19
17. PENNSYLVANIA	101.70
18. WISCONSIN	101.20
19. DELAWARE	100.69
20. ARIZONA	100.28
UNITED STATES	100.00
21. CONNECTICUT	98.70
22. MASSACHUSETTS	98.07
23. NEW MEXICO	97.56
24. INDIANA	97.21
25. OHIO	96.83
26. LOUISIANA	96.57
27. UTAH	94.51
28. IOWA	93.90
29. MONTANA	92.76
30. NORTH DAKOTA	92.32
31. TEXAS	91.78
32. KENTUCKY	90.25
33. WEST VIRGINIA	89.41
34. VIRGINIA	88.78
35. NORTH CAROLINA	88.46
36. FLORIDA	87.59
37. KANSAS	87.24
38. NEBRASKA	86.50
39. MISSOURI	85.68
40. IDAHO	85.61
41. GEORGIA	85.42
42. TENNESSEE	85.01
43. OKLAHOMA	84.62
44. ALABAMA	81.43
45. SOUTH CAROLINA	79.19
46. MAINE	78.85
47. SOUTH DAKOTA	76.82
48. VERMONT	76.81
49. NEW HAMPSHIRE	76.74
50. ARKANSAS	75.72
51. MISSISSIPPI	73.79

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-13. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1982-83

1.	ALASKA	$33,953
2.	DIST. OF COL.	26,048
3.	NEW YORK	25,100
4.	HAWAII	24,796
5.	MICHIGAN	23,965
6.	CALIFORNIA	23,935
7.	WYOMING	23,690
8.	WASHINGTON	23,413
9.	RHODE ISLAND	23,175
10.	MARYLAND	22,786
11.	ILLINOIS	22,618
12.	MINNESOTA	22,296
13.	WISCONSIN	21,866
14.	NEW JERSEY	21,642
15.	COLORADO	21,470
16.	OREGON	21,301
17.	PENNSYLVANIA	21,000
18.	NEVADA	20,944
19.	UTAH	20,926
20.	CONNECTICUT	20,795
21.	DELAWARE	20,625
	UNITED STATES	20,603
22.	NEW MEXICO	20,600
23.	ARIZONA	20,170
24.	INDIANA	20,067
25.	OHIO	20,004
26.	TEXAS	19,569
27.	MONTANA	19,463
28.	LOUISIANA	19,265
29.	MASSACHUSETTS	19,000
30.	IOWA	18,990
31.	VIRGINIA	18,707
32.	KENTUCKY	18,400
33.	NORTH DAKOTA	18,390
34.	FLORIDA	18,380
35.	OKLAHOMA	18,240
36.	KANSAS	18,231
37.	ALABAMA	17,850
38.	NORTH CAROLINA	17,836
39.	IDAHO	17,549
40.	MISSOURI	17,493
41.	TENNESSEE	17,425
42.	GEORGIA	17,412
	NEBRASKA	17,412
44.	WEST VIRGINIA	17,322
45.	SOUTH CAROLINA	16,430
46.	MAINE	15,772
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	15,595
48.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	15,353
49.	VERMONT	15,338
50.	ARKANSAS	15,029
51.	MISSISSIPPI	14,323

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-14. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS A PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1982-83

1.	ALASKA	164.80
2.	DIST. OF COL.	126.43
3.	NEW YORK	121.83
4.	HAWAII	120.35
5.	MICHIGAN	116.32
6.	CALIFORNIA	116.17
7.	WYOMING	114.98
8.	WASHINGTON	113.64
9.	RHODE ISLAND	112.48
10.	MARYLAND	110.60
11.	ILLINOIS	109.78
12.	MINNESOTA	108.22
13.	WISCONSIN	106.13
14.	NEW JERSEY	105.04
15.	COLORADO	104.21
16.	OREGON	103.39
17.	PENNSYLVANIA	101.93
18.	NEVADA	101.66
19.	UTAH	101.57
20.	CONNECTICUT	100.93
21.	DELAWARE	100.11
	UNITED STATES	100.00
22.	NEW MEXICO	99.99
23.	ARIZONA	97.90
24.	INDIANA	97.40
25.	OHIO	97.09
26.	TEXAS	94.98
27.	MONTANA	94.47
28.	LOUISIANA	93.51
29.	MASSACHUSETTS	92.22
30.	IOWA	92.17
31.	VIRGINIA	90.80
32.	KENTUCKY	89.31
33.	NORTH DAKOTA	89.26
34.	FLORIDA	89.21
35.	OKLAHOMA	88.53
36.	KANSAS	88.49
37.	ALABAMA	86.64
38.	NORTH CAROLINA	86.57
39.	IDAHO	85.18
40.	MISSOURI	84.91
41.	TENNESSEE	84.58
42.	GEORGIA	84.51
	NEBRASKA	84.51
44.	WEST VIRGINIA	84.08
45.	SOUTH CAROLINA	79.75
46.	MAINE	76.55
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	75.69
48.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	74.52
49.	VERMONT	74.45
50.	ARKANSAS	72.95
51.	MISSISSIPPI	69.52

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-15. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

1.	WYOMING	154.90
2.	UTAH	146.22
3.	NEW MEXICO	136.37
4.	KENTUCKY	136.02
5.	HAWAII	135.46
6.	OKLAHOMA	134.03
7.	ALASKA	131.56
8.	IDAHO	129.19
9.	NORTH DAKOTA	128.39
10.	TEXAS	125.42
11.	OREGON	123.05
12.	COLORADO	122.12
13.	WASHINGTON	121.07
14.	ALABAMA	120.23
15.	RHODE ISLAND	118.51
16.	LOUISIANA	118.00
17.	MONTANA	117.49
18.	DIST. OF COL.	114.79
19.	KANSAS	114.36
20.	WEST VIRGINIA	113.88
21.	MINNESOTA	111.28
22.	TENNESSEE	109.99
23.	WISCONSIN	109.97
24.	OHIO	107.77
25.	MISSISSIPPI	107.34
26.	SOUTH CAROLINA	105.27
27.	ARKANSAS	104.95
28.	MARYLAND	104.19
29.	NEW YORK	103.09
	UNITED STATES	102.47
30.	PENNSYLVANIA	102.14
31.	MICHIGAN	101.78
32.	GEORGIA	100.48
33.	ARIZONA	100.44
34.	NEBRASKA	100.05
35.	INDIANA	99.73
36.	ILLINOIS	99.44
37.	FLORIDA	98.70
38.	SOUTH DAKOTA	98.41
39.	CALIFORNIA	98.27
40.	IOWA	97.87
41.	VIRGINIA	96.65
42.	NORTH CAROLINA	96.43
43.	CONNECTICUT	96.11
44.	DELAWARE	94.70
45.	MISSOURI	93.10
46.	NEVADA	92.78
47.	NEW JERSEY	84.36
48.	MASSACHUSETTS	80.63
49.	MAINE	75.69
50.	VERMONT	72.98
51.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	67.66

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-16. PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1981-82 TO 1982-83

1.	UTAH	15.57
2.	ALABAMA	14.42
3.	WISCONSIN	12.79
4.	OKLAHOMA	12.52
5.	MINNESOTA	12.00
6.	WYOMING	11.49
7.	TEXAS	11.30
8.	NEW MEXICO	10.22
9.	HAWAII	10.00
10.	VIRGINIA	9.99
11.	CONNECTICUT	9.98
12.	COLORADO	9.67
13.	FLORIDA	9.54
14.	MONTANA	9.53
15.	KANSAS	9.09
16.	NEW JERSEY	8.70
17.	SOUTH CAROLINA	8.31
18.	MARYLAND	7.89
19.	OHIO	7.84
20.	PENNSYLVANIA	7.79
21.	INDIANA	7.76
22.	ILLINOIS	7.60
	UNITED STATES	7.55
23.	DIST. OF COL.	7.35
24.	MICHIGAN	7.22
25.	NEW YORK	7.10
26.	TENNESSEE	7.00
	IDAHO	7.00
	RHODE ISLAND	7.00
29.	DELAWARE	6.92
30.	MISSOURI	6.58
31.	KENTUCKY	6.42
32.	GEORGIA	6.41
33.	ALASKA	6.36
34.	SOUTH DAKOTA	5.97
35.	IOWA	5.56
36.	NORTH CAROLINA	5.25
37.	CALIFORNIA	5.19
38.	NEBRASKA	5.08
39.	ARIZONA	4.99
40.	OREGON	4.91
41.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	4.44
42.	MAINE	4.42
43.	VERMONT	4.23
44.	NEVADA	4.17
45.	LOUISIANA	4.14
46.	NORTH DAKOTA	3.98
47.	ARKANSAS	3.61
48.	WASHINGTON	2.00
49.	MISSISSIPPI	1.33
50.	MASSACHUSETTS	1.13
	WEST VIRGINIA	1.13

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-17. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1981-82 (REVISED)

1.	ALASKA	$33,200
2.	CALIFORNIA	26,191
3.	DIST. OF COL.	25,099
4.	NEVADA	24,820
5.	WASHINGTON	23,990
6.	NEW YORK	23,900
7.	HAWAII	23,112
8.	MICHIGAN	22,202
9.	RHODE ISLAND	22,056
10.	MASSACHUSETTS	22,000
11.	MARYLAND	21,899
12.	ILLINOIS	21,698
13.	WYOMING	21,172
14.	NEW JERSEY	20,868
15.	MINNESOTA	20,815
16.	ARIZONA	20,800
17.	UTAH	20,495
18.	OREGON	20,440
19.	COLORADO	20,359
20.	PENNSYLVANIA	20,200
	UNITED STATES	20,152
21.	DELAWARE	20,013
22.	WISCONSIN	19,900
23.	CONNECTICUT	19,815
24.	INDIANA	19,380
25.	NEW MEXICO	19,350
26.	OHIO	19,250
27.	LOUISIANA	18,800
28.	IOWA	18,524
29.	MONTANA	18,318
30.	TEXAS	18,306
31.	NORTH DAKOTA	18,109
32.	KENTUCKY	18,020
33.	FLORIDA	17,784
34.	WEST VIRGINIA	17,748
35.	VIRGINIA	17,720
36.	NEBRASKA	17,672
37.	KANSAS	17,506
38.	NORTH CAROLINA	17,415
39.	GEORGIA	17,180
40.	MISSOURI	17,047
41.	IDAHO	17,036
42.	SOUTH CAROLINA	16,960
43.	OKLAHOMA	16,770
44.	TENNESSEE	16,582
45.	ALABAMA	16,100
46.	MAINE	15,605
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	15,503
48.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	15,000
49.	ARKANSAS	14,961
50.	MISSISSIPPI	14,623
51.	VERMONT	14,342

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-18. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981-82 (REVISED)

1.	ALASKA	164.75
2.	CALIFORNIA	129.97
3.	DIST. OF COL.	124.55
4.	NEVADA	123.16
5.	WASHINGTON	119.05
6.	NEW YORK	118.60
7.	HAWAII	114.69
8.	MICHIGAN	110.17
9.	RHODE ISLAND	109.45
10.	MASSACHUSETTS	109.17
11.	MARYLAND	108.67
12.	ILLINOIS	107.67
13.	WYOMING	105.06
14.	NEW JERSEY	103.55
15.	MINNESOTA	103.29
16.	ARIZONA	103.22
17.	UTAH	101.70
18.	OREGON	101.43
19.	COLORADO	101.03
20.	PENNSYLVANIA	100.24
	UNITED STATES	100.00
21.	DELAWARE	99.31
22.	WISCONSIN	98.75
23.	CONNECTICUT	98.33
24.	INDIANA	96.17
25.	NEW MEXICO	96.02
26.	OHIO	95.52
27.	LOUISIANA	93.29
28.	IOWA	91.92
29.	MONTANA	90.90
30.	TEXAS	90.84
31.	NORTH DAKOTA	89.86
32.	KENTUCKY	89.42
33.	FLORIDA	88.25
34.	WEST VIRGINIA	88.07
35.	VIRGINIA	87.93
36.	NEBRASKA	87.69
37.	KANSAS	86.87
38.	NORTH CAROLINA	86.42
39.	GEORGIA	85.25
40.	MISSOURI	84.59
41.	IDAHO	84.54
42.	SOUTH CAROLINA	84.16
43.	OKLAHOMA	83.22
44.	TENNESSEE	82.28
45.	ALABAMA	79.89
46.	MAINE	77.44
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	76.93
48.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	74.43
49.	ARKANSAS	74.24
50.	MISSISSIPPI	72.56
51.	VERMONT	71.17

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-19. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1982-83

1. ALASKA	$34,510
2. CALIFORNIA	27,553
3. DIST. OF COL.	26,922
4. NEVADA	26,412
5. NEW YORK	25,600
6. HAWAII	25,423
7. WASHINGTON	24,470
8. WYOMING	23,820
9. MARYLAND	23,773
10. MICHIGAN	23,744
11. RHODE ISLAND	23,600
12. ILLINOIS	23,347
13. MINNESOTA	23,313
14. MASSACHUSETTS	23,000
15. UTAH	22,768
16. NEW JERSEY	22,684
17. WISCONSIN	22,356
18. COLORADO	22,291
19. ARIZONA	22,000
20. PENNSYLVANIA	21,800
21. CONNECTICUT	21,770
UNITED STATES	21,671
22. OREGON	21,460
23. DELAWARE	21,333
24. NEW MEXICO	21,168
25. INDIANA	20,873
26. OHIO	20,730
27. MONTANA	20,150
28. TEXAS	20,092
29. LOUISIANA	19,749
30. FLORIDA	19,605
31. IOWA	19,538
32. VIRGINIA	19,492
33. KENTUCKY	19,230
34. KANSAS	19,169
35. SOUTH CAROLINA	18,980
36. OKLAHOMA	18,870
37. NORTH DAKOTA	18,830
38. NEBRASKA	18,488
39. ALABAMA	18,450
40. NORTH CAROLINA	18,327
41. GEORGIA	18,282
42. IDAHO	18,229
43. MISSOURI	18,216
44. WEST VIRGINIA	18,054
45. TENNESSEE	17,743
46. SOUTH DAKOTA	16,493
47. MAINE	16,205
48. NEW HAMPSHIRE	15,616
49. ARKANSAS	15,549
50. VERMONT	15,003
51. MISSISSIPPI	14,824

NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-20. ESTIMATED AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1982-83

1. ALASKA	159.25
2. CALIFORNIA	127.14
3. DIST. OF COL.	124.23
4. NEVADA	121.88
5. NEW YORK	118.13
6. HAWAII	117.31
7. WASHINGTON	112.92
8. WYOMING	109.92
9. MARYLAND	109.70
10. MICHIGAN	109.57
11. RHODE ISLAND	108.90
12. ILLINOIS	107.73
13. MINNESOTA	107.58
14. MASSACHUSETTS	106.13
15. UTAH	105.06
16. NEW JERSEY	104.67
17. WISCONSIN	103.16
18. COLORADO	102.86
19. ARIZONA	101.52
20. PENNSYLVANIA	100.60
21. CONNECTICUT	100.46
UNITED STATES	100.00
22. OREGON	99.03
23. DELAWARE	98.44
24. NEW MEXICO	97.68
25. INDIANA	96.32
26. OHIO	95.66
27. MONTANA	92.98
28. TEXAS	92.71
29. LOUISIANA	91.13
30. FLORIDA	90.47
31. IOWA	90.16
32. VIRGINIA	89.95
33. KENTUCKY	88.74
34. KANSAS	88.45
35. SOUTH CAROLINA	87.58
36. OKLAHOMA	87.07
37. NORTH DAKOTA	86.89
38. NEBRASKA	85.31
39. ALABAMA	85.14
40. NORTH CAROLINA	84.57
41. GEORGIA	84.36
42. IDAHO	84.12
43. MISSOURI	84.06
44. WEST VIRGINIA	83.31
45. TENNESSEE	81.87
46. SOUTH DAKOTA	76.11
47. MAINE	74.78
48. NEW HAMPSHIRE	72.06
49. ARKANSAS	71.75
50. VERMONT	69.23
51. MISSISSIPPI	68.40

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-21. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

1. UTAH	153.88
2. WYOMING	144.68
3. HAWAII	139.34
4. KENTUCKY	137.70
5. OKLAHOMA	133.57
6. NEVADA	130.23
7. NORTH DAKOTA	128.80
8. NEW MEXICO	128.40
9. ALASKA	127.40
10. IDAHO	126.22
11. SOUTH CAROLINA	123.40
12. ALABAMA	123.31
13. TEXAS	123.02
14. MONTANA	118.69
15. COLORADO	118.62
16. WASHINGTON	118.35
17. KANSAS	117.14
18. LOUISIANA	116.50
19. OREGON	115.68
20. RHODE ISLAND	115.25
21. WEST VIRGINIA	114.11
22. MINNESOTA	113.39
23. CALIFORNIA	111.34
24. DIST. OF COL.	111.30
25. ARIZONA	110.30
26. TENNESSEE	109.48
27. MISSISSIPPI	108.00
28. WISCONSIN	106.77
29. OHIO	106.27
30. MASSACHUSETTS	105.36
31. ARKANSAS	105.21
UNITED STATES	103.81
32. NEBRASKA	103.61
33. MARYLAND	101.69
34. FLORIDA	101.59
35. PENNSYLVANIA	101.14
36. SOUTH DAKOTA	100.89
37. ILLINOIS	100.49
38. GEORGIA	100.46
39. INDIANA	100.20
40. NEW YORK	99.13
41. VIRGINIA	97.61
42. NORTH CAROLINA	95.88
43. MISSOURI	95.39
44. CONNECTICUT	94.37
45. NEW JERSEY	92.65
46. DELAWARE	92.19
47. IOWA	92.11
48. MICHIGAN	91.48
49. MAINE	74.68
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	69.43
51. VERMONT	39.82

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-22. PERCENT INCREASE IN INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1981-82 TO 1982-83

1. ALABAMA	14.60
2. OKLAHOMA	12.52
3. WYOMING	12.51
4. WISCONSIN	12.34
5. MINNESOTA	12.00
6. SOUTH CAROLINA	11.91
7. UTAH	11.09
8. FLORIDA	10.24
9. MONTANA	10.00
VIRGINIA	10.00
HAWAII	10.00
12. CONNECTICUT	9.87
13. TEXAS	9.76
14. KANSAS	9.50
15. COLORADO	9.49
16. NEW MEXICO	9.40
17. NEW JERSEY	8.70
18. MARYLAND	8.56
19. PENNSYLVANIA	7.92
20. INDIANA	7.70
21. OHIO	7.69
22. ILLINOIS	7.60
UNITED STATES	7.54
23. DIST. OF COL.	7.26
24. NEW YORK	7.11
25. IDAHO	7.00
TENNESSEE	7.00
RHODE ISLAND	7.00
28. MICHIGAN	6.95
29. MISSOURI	6.86
30. KENTUCKY	6.71
31. DELAWARE	6.60
32. GEORGIA	6.41
NEVADA	6.41
34. SOUTH DAKOTA	6.39
35. ARIZONA	5.77
36. IOWA	5.47
37. NORTH CAROLINA	5.24
38. CALIFORNIA	5.20
39. LOUISIANA	5.05
40. OREGON	4.99
41. NEBRASKA	4.62
42. VERMONT	4.61
43. MASSACHUSETTS	4.55
44. NEW HAMPSHIRE	4.11
45. NORTH DAKOTA	3.98
46. ALASKA	3.95
47. ARKANSAS	3.93
48. MAINE	3.84
49. WASHINGTON	2.00
50. WEST VIRGINIA	1.72
51. MISSISSIPPI	1.37

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

C-23. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES, 1981-82*

1. ALASKA	$37,425
2. CALIFORNIA	34,297
3. NEW YORK	31,768
4. MASSACHUSETTS	31,092
5. WISCONSIN	30,810
6. CONNECTICUT	30,364
7. ARIZONA	30,240
8. MICHIGAN	29,936
9. NORTH CAROLINA	29,385
10. WYOMING	29,280
11. NEVADA	29,134
12. WASHINGTON	29,071
13. TEXAS	28,454
14. FLORIDA	28,253
15. COLORADO	28,213
16. PENNSYLVANIA	28,084
17. ILLINOIS	27,991
UNITED STATES	27,900
18. HAWAII	27,884
19. VIRGINIA	27,754
20. UTAH	27,515
21. MINNESOTA	27,497
22. DELAWARE	27,493
23. OHIO	27,414
24. SOUTH CAROLINA	27,384
25. RHODE ISLAND	27,345
26. NEBRASKA	27,233
27. GEORGIA	27,093
28. KENTUCKY	26,935
29. LOUISIANA	26,869
30. NEW MEXICO	26,618
31. IOWA	26,516
32. MISSOURI	26,479
33. INDIANA	26,303
34. OREGON	25,697
35. OKLAHOMA	25,685
36. KANSAS	25,630
37. MARYLAND	25,612
38. ARKANSAS	25,493
39. IDAHO	25,398
40. TENNESSEE	25,026
41. VERMONT	24,959
42. NORTH DAKOTA	24,799
43. WEST VIRGINIA	24,672
44. ALABAMA	24,610
45. NEW HAMPSHIRE	24,512
46. MONTANA	24,457
47. MISSISSIPPI	24,358
48. MAINE	23,098
49. SOUTH DAKOTA	21,472
DIST. OF COL.	NA
NEW JERSEY	NA

NEA Research, *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1981-82*. Prepublication data.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-24. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT OTHER 4-YEAR PUBLIC COLLEGES, 1981-82*

1. ALASKA	$35,379
2. CALIFORNIA	31,134
3. NEW YORK	29,676
4. NEVADA	28,042
5. PENNSYLVANIA	27,282
6. DIST. OF COL.	27,069
7. ARIZONA	27,045
8. NEW JERSEY	26,372
9. WASHINGTON	26,314
10. MASSACHUSETTS	26,167
11. OHIO	25,798
UNITED STATES	25,659
12. CONNECTICUT	25,435
13. WISCONSIN	25,232
14. FLORIDA	24,906
15. MINNESOTA	24,646
16. MICHIGAN	24,610
17. ILLINOIS	24,575
18. MARYLAND	24,502
19. OKLAHOMA	24,478
20. NORTH CAROLINA	24,454
21. GEORGIA	24,392
22. TEXAS	24,245
23. OREGON	24,179
24. NEW MEXICO	24,133
25. COLORADO	23,986
RHODE ISLAND	23,986
27. NORTH DAKOTA	23,743
28. HAWAII	23,679
29. IOWA	23,587
30. VIRGINIA	23,441
31. DELAWARE	23,423
32. LOUISIANA	23,293
33. UTAH	23,280
34. SOUTH CAROLINA	22,884
35. MONTANA	22,788
36. INDIANA	22,771
37. KENTUCKY	22,645
38. MAINE	22,240
39. MISSOURI	22,163
40. IDAHO	22,056
41. TENNESSEE	21,984
42. NEW HAMPSHIRE	21,890
43. WEST VIRGINIA	21,816
44. MISSISSIPPI	21,803
45. KANSAS	21,729
46. NEBRASKA	21,592
47. ALABAMA	21,172
48. SOUTH DAKOTA	20,867
49. ARKANSAS	20,782
50. VERMONT	20,509
WYOMING	NA

NEA Research, *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1981-82*. Prepublication data.

*For faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

C-25. AVERAGE SALARIES PAID TO FACULTY AT PUBLIC 2-YEAR COLLEGES, 1981-82*

1. ALASKA	$39,521
2. CALIFORNIA	30,817
3. MICHIGAN	26,330
4. ARIZONA	25,994
5. NEW YORK	25,776
6. MARYLAND	24,536
7. ILLINOIS	24,310
UNITED STATES	24,238
8. WASHINGTON	24,157
9. NEW JERSEY	23,743
10. WYOMING	23,738
11. MINNESOTA	23,708
12. WISCONSIN	23,648
13. HAWAII	23,477
14. DELAWARE	22,615
15. CONNECTICUT	22,592
16. MISSOURI	22,584
17. OREGON	22,345
18. TEXAS	22,282
19. RHODE ISLAND	22,139
20. NORTH DAKOTA	21,990
21. PENNSYLVANIA	21,949
22. MASSACHUSETTS	21,654
23. NEVADA	21,649
24. OKLAHOMA	21,430
25. OHIO	21,369
26. MONTANA	20,774
27. GEORGIA	20,691
28. UTAH	20,590
29. LOUISIANA	20,314
30. NEW MEXICO	20,159
31. VERMONT	20,041
32. IDAHO	19,965
33. COLORADO	19,932
34. VIRGINIA	19,835
35. KANSAS	19,598
36. ALABAMA	19,453
37. FLORIDA	19,272
38. IOWA	18,948
39. NEBRASKA	18,395
40. NEW HAMPSHIRE	18,357
41. KENTUCKY	18,344
42. WEST VIRGINIA	18,138
43. MAINE	17,911
44. MISSISSIPPI	17,907
45. TENNESSEE	17,699
46. SOUTH CAROLINA	17,527
47. ARKANSAS	16,987
48. INDIANA	16,528
49. SOUTH DAKOTA	15,827
50. NORTH CAROLINA	15,518
DIST. OF COL.	NA

NEA Research, *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1981-82*. Prepublication data.

*For Faculty employed on a 9-month contract.

NOTES TO C SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the C Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where the state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

Alaska	C-8, C-10 through C-18, C-22
Arizona	C-7 through C-22
California	C-9, C-11, C-12, C-16 through C-18, C-22
Colorado	C-10
Delaware	C-11, C-12, C-16 through C-18, C-22
District of Columbia	C-7 through C-22
Georgia	C-11 through C-22
Iowa	C-11, C-12, C-16 through C-18, C-22
Kansas	C-10
Maine	C-7 through C-22
Maryland	C-10
Massachusetts	C-10
Michigan	C-10 through C-22
Montana	C-13 through C-16, C-19 through C-21
Nebraska	C-11, C-12, C-16 through C-22
Nevada	C-7 through C-10, C-13 through C-16, C-19 through C-22
New Hampshire	C-7 through C-22
North Carolina	C-7 through C-22
North Dakota	C-7 thruogh C-22
Vermont	C-11 through C-22

GENERAL FINANCIAL RESOURCES

Personal income is a widely used measure of the overall economic activity of states. It is defined as the aggregate or total income from *all* sources received by persons residing in a state, and has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions through their revenue collection mechanisms. It measures the pool of funds available to governmental units in a state to finance public education and other public services.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal incomes as well as percent increases over time. Per capita personal income tables are featured in tables D-3 through D-6. They portray state personal income per resident—a more meaningful comparison of the relative income among states.

Tables D-7 through D-10 present another measure of state income—disposable personal income. Disposable personal income is personal income minus taxes and "other nontax payments," such as fines, penalties, fees paid to hospitals and schools operated mainly by government. Disposable personal income thus reflects the amount of income left for various expenditues *after* taxes and other public service charge. Of particular interest are tables D-8, D-9, and D-10 that show states' positions with regard to per capita disposable personal income.

Tables D-11 and D-12 compare the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the "consumers" of public school services. D-13 shows the extent of government input into a state's personal income by measuring personal income from government enterprises as a percent of all personal income, and table D-14 compares states according to their incomes from farming activities. D-15 and D-16 rank the states according to their average household buying incomes and their retail sales.

D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1981 (IN MILLIONS)

1. CALIFORNIA	$288,481
2. NEW YORK	201,823
3. TEXAS	158,431
4. ILLINOIS	132,675
5. PENNSYLVANIA	123,096
6. OHIO	111,179
7. FLORIDA	103,502
8. MICHIGAN	99,314
9. NEW JERSEY	89,788
10. MASSACHUSETTS	64,248
11. VIRGINIA	56,191
12. INDIANA	53,147
13. NORTH CAROLINA	51,494
14. GEORGIA	49,797
15. MARYLAND	48,929
16. MISSOURI	47,682
17. WISCONSIN	47,579
18. WASHINGTON	47,557
19. MINNESOTA	44,087
20. LOUISIANA	41,001
21. CONNECTICUT	40,164
22. TENNESSEE	38,957
23. COLORADO	33,256
24. ALABAMA	32,198
25. OKLAHOMA	31,771
26. KENTUCKY	30,836
27. IOWA	30,362
28. ARIZONA	27,256
29. OREGON	26,526
30. KANSAS	25,762
31. SOUTH CAROLINA	25,457
32. MISSISSIPPI	18,749
33. ARKANSAS	18,467
34. WEST VIRGINIA	16,352
35. NEBRASKA	16,346
36. UTAH	12,619
37. NEW MEXICO	11,324
38. HAWAII	10,823
39. NEVADA	9,782
40. RHODE ISLAND	9,676
41. MAINE	9,669
42. NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,350
43. IDAHO	8,574
44. DIST. OF COL.	8,542
45. MONTANA	7,458
46. NORTH DAKOTA	6,725
47. DELAWARE	6,640
48. SOUTH DAKOTA	6,056
49. WYOMING	5,738
50. ALASKA	5,667
51. VERMONT	4,497
UNITED STATES	2,405,598

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 53.

D-2. PERCENT CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1980 TO 1981

1. NORTH DAKOTA	24.19
2. TEXAS	16.27
3. NEBRASKA	16.17
4. OKLAHOMA	14.97
5. FLORIDA	14.66
6. LOUISIANA	14.63
7. COLORADO	14.45
8. NEVADA	13.59
9. SOUTH DAKOTA	13.51
10. ARIZONA	13.39
11. ARKANSAS	13.22
12. GEORGIA	12.94
13. VERMONT	12.76
14. UTAH	12.44
15. NORTH CAROLINA	12.41
16. MONTANA	12.37
17. IOWA	12.28
18. NEW HAMPSHIRE	12.16
19. SOUTH CAROLINA	12.04
20. WYOMING	11.94
21. MAINE	11.82
22. VIRGINIA	11.79
23. NEW YORK	11.77
CONNECTICUT	11.77
25. IDAHO	11.74
26. WASHINGTON	11.72
UNITED STATES	11.70
27. MISSISSIPPI	11.60
28. CALIFORNIA	11.58
29. NEW JERSEY	11.42
30. ALASKA	11.36
MINNESOTA	11.36
32. MARYLAND	11.32
33. MASSACHUSETTS	11.28
34. MISSOURI	11.27
35. KENTUCKY	11.25
36. TENNESSEE	11.21
37. ILLINOIS	11.05
38. RHODE ISLAND	10.93
39. ALABAMA	10.59
40. DELAWARE	10.43
41. PENNSYLVANIA	10.28
42. NEW MEXICO	10.14
43. KANSAS	10.07
44. HAWAII	9.74
45. DIST. OF COL.	9.40
46. INDIANA	8.97
47. OHIO	8.87
48. WEST VIRGINIA	8.77
49. OREGON	8.43
50. MICHIGAN	8.36
51. WISCONSIN	8.30

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 53.

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1981

1. ALASKA	$13,763
2. DIST. OF COL.	13,539
3. CONNECTICUT	12,816
4. NEW JERSEY	12,127
5. CALIFORNIA	11,923
6. WYOMING	11,665
7. ILLINOIS	11,576
NEVADA	11,576
9. MARYLAND	11,477
10. NEW YORK	11,466
11. WASHINGTON	11,277
12. COLORADO	11,215
13. MASSACHUSETTS	11,128
14. DELAWARE	11,095
15. HAWAII	11,036
16. KANSAS	10,813
17. MICHIGAN	10,790
18. MINNESOTA	10,768
19. TEXAS	10,729
UNITED STATES	10,491
20. IOWA	10,474
21. PENNSYLVANIA	10,370
22. NEBRASKA	10,366
23. VIRGINIA	10,349
24. OHIO	10,313
25. OKLAHOMA	10,247
26. NORTH DAKOTA	10,213
27. FLORIDA	10,165
28. RHODE ISLAND	10,153
29. WISCONSIN	10,035
30. OREGON	10,008
31. NEW HAMPSHIRE	9,994
32. ARIZONA	9,754
33. INDIANA	9,720
34. MISSOURI	9,651
35. LOUISIANA	9,518
36. MONTANA	9,410
37. IDAHO	8,937
38. GEORGIA	8,934
39. SOUTH DAKOTA	8,833
40. VERMONT	8,723
41. NORTH CAROLINA	8,649
42. MAINE	8,535
43. NEW MEXICO	8,529
44. TENNESSEE	8,447
45. KENTUCKY	8,420
46. WEST VIRGINIA	8,377
47. UTAH	8,313
48. ALABAMA	8,219
49. ARKANSAS	8,044
50. SOUTH CAROLINA	8,039
51. MISSISSIPPI	7,408

Bureau of Economic Analysis. *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 57.

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981

1.	ALASKA	131.19
2.	DIST. OF COL.	129.05
3.	CONNECTICUT	122.16
4.	NEW JERSEY	115.59
5.	CALIFORNIA	113.65
6.	WYOMING	111.19
7.	ILLINOIS	110.34
	NEVADA	110.34
9.	MARYLAND	109.40
10.	NEW YORK	109.29
11.	WASHINGTON	107.49
12.	COLORADO	106.90
13.	MASSACHUSETTS	106.07
14.	DELAWARE	105.76
15.	HAWAII	105.19
16.	KANSAS	103.07
17.	MICHIGAN	102.85
18.	MINNESOTA	102.64
19.	TEXAS	102.27
	UNITED STATES	100.00
20.	IOWA	99.84
21.	PENNSYLVANIA	98.85
22.	NEBRASKA	98.81
23.	VIRGINIA	98.65
24.	OHIO	98.30
25.	OKLAHOMA	97.67
26.	NORTH DAKOTA	97.35
27.	FLORIDA	96.89
28.	RHODE ISLAND	96.78
29.	WISCONSIN	95.65
30.	OREGON	95.40
31.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	95.26
32.	ARIZONA	92.97
33.	INDIANA	92.65
34.	MISSOURI	91.99
35.	LOUISIANA	90.73
36.	MONTANA	89.70
37.	IDAHO	85.19
38.	GEORGIA	85.16
39.	SOUTH DAKOTA	84.20
40.	VERMONT	83.15
41.	NORTH CAROLINA	82.44
42.	MAINE	81.36
43.	NEW MEXICO	81.30
44.	TENNESSEE	80.52
45.	KENTUCKY	80.26
46.	WEST VIRGINIA	79.85
47.	UTAH	79.24
48.	ALABAMA	78.34
49.	ARKANSAS	76.68
50.	SOUTH CAROLINA	76.63
51.	MISSISSIPPI	70.61

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 57.

D-5. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1980 TO 1981

1.	NORTH DAKOTA	23.39
2.	NEBRASKA	15.94
3.	SOUTH DAKOTA	14.54
4.	IOWA	13.11
5.	ARKANSAS	12.99
6.	OKLAHOMA	12.46
7.	TEXAS	12.30
8.	LOUISIANA	12.15
9.	VERMONT	12.14
10.	NEW YORK	11.80
	MONTANA	11.80
12.	COLORADO	11.76
13.	KENTUCKY	11.49
14.	MISSISSIPPI	11.40
15.	MAINE	11.26
16.	NEW JERSEY	11.20
17.	NORTH CAROLINA	11.17
18.	MINNESOTA	11.16
19.	CONNECTICUT	11.10
20.	FLORIDA	11.06
21.	MISSOURI	11.02
22.	GEORGIA	11.00
23.	TENNESSEE	10.95
24.	ILLINOIS	10.91
25.	DIST. OF COL.	10.88
26.	MASSACHUSETTS	10.85
	UNITED STATES	10.66
27.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	10.63
28.	SOUTH CAROLINA	10.61
29.	ARIZONA	10.55
30.	PENNSYLVANIA	10.51
31.	RHODE ISLAND	10.50
32.	MARYLAND	10.37
33.	VIRGINIA	10.33
34.	IDAHO	10.20
35.	DELAWARE	10.08
36.	ALABAMA	10.07
37.	WASHINGTON	9.68
38.	INDIANA	9.67
39.	KANSAS	9.43
	CALIFORNIA	9.43
41.	OHIO	9.29
42.	MICHIGAN	9.25
43.	ALASKA	8.93
44.	WEST VIRGINIA	8.89
45.	UTAH	8.48
46.	HAWAII	8.24
47.	NEW MEXICO	8.11
48.	OREGON	7.96
49.	WISCONSIN	7.75
50.	NEVADA	7.72
51.	WYOMING	7.39

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 57.

D-6. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1971 TO 1981

1.	WYOMING	195.69
2.	LOUISIANA	194.58
3.	OKLAHOMA	192.94
4.	TEXAS	190.60
5.	NORTH DAKOTA	179.88
6.	ALASKA	175.87
7.	ARKANSAS	169.84
8.	MISSISSIPPI	168.69
9.	WASHINGTON	168.76
10.	IOWA	167.47
11.	COLORADO	166.07
	KANSAS	166.07
13.	MONTANA	166.04
14.	MINNESOTA	163.53
15.	ALABAMA	163.51
16.	NEBRASKA	161.04
17.	DIST. OF COL.	161.02
18.	NEW MEXICO	160.19
19.	SOUTH DAKOTA	159.72
20.	VIRGINIA	159.31
21.	KENTUCKY	156.55
22.	WEST VIRGINIA	155.94
23.	SOUTH CAROLINA	153.76
24.	NORTH CAROLINA	153.64
25.	CALIFORNIA	153.63
26.	TENNESSEE	153.59
27.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	153.46
	IDAHO	153.46
29.	OREGON	152.98
30.	PENNSYLVANIA	151.82
	UNITED STATES	151.76
31.	FLORIDA	151.73
32.	CONNECTICUT	151.39
33.	WISCONSIN	151.13
34.	GEORGIA	151.10
35.	MARYLAND	150.81
36.	MICHIGAN	147.76
	RHODE ISLAND	147.76
38.	MAINE	147.53
39.	OHIO	147.49
40.	ARIZONA	146.00
41.	MISSOURI	145.20
42.	INDIANA	143.00
43.	MASSACHUSETTS	142.39
44.	UTAH	142.01
45.	ILLINOIS	141.77
	NEW JERSEY	141.77
47.	NEVADA	136.39
48.	VERMONT	134.36
49.	DELAWARE	133.28
50.	NEW YORK	131.50
51.	HAWAII	128.49

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 57.

D-7. TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1981 (IN MILLIONS)

1.	CALIFORNIA	$242,203
2.	NEW YORK	166,440
3.	TEXAS	134,189
4.	ILLINOIS	110,975
5.	PENNSYLVANIA	103.758
6.	OHIO	93,159
7.	FLORIDA	88,266
8.	MICHIGAN	83,100
9.	NEW JERSEY	75,323
10.	MASSACHUSETTS	53,177
11.	VIRGINIA	46,943
12.	INDIANA	44,570
13.	NORTH CAROLINA	43,559
14.	GEORGIA	41,756
15.	WASHINGTON	40,386
16.	MISSOURI	40,299
17.	MARYLAND	39,989
18.	WISCONSIN	39,236
19.	MINNESOTA	36,486
20.	LOUISIANA	34,961
21.	CONNECTICUT	33,594
22.	TENNESSEE	33,426
23.	COLORADO	27,858
24.	ALABAMA	26,979
25.	OKLAHOMA	26,791
26.	KENTUCKY	26,174
27.	IOWA	25,430
28.	ARIZONA	23,397
29.	OREGON	21,889
30.	KANSAS	21,613
31.	SOUTH CAROLINA	21,522
32.	MISSISSIPPI	16,005
33.	ARKANSAS	15,957
34.	NEBRASKA	13,964
35.	WEST VIRGINIA	13,825
36.	UTAH	10,745
37.	NEW MEXICO	9,741
38.	HAWAII	9,152
39.	MAINE	8,344
40.	NEVADA	8,209
41.	RHODE ISLAND	8,1o2
42.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	8,008
43.	IDAHO	7,366
44.	DIST. OF COL.	6,972
45.	MONTANA	6,371
46.	NORTH DAKOTA	5,723
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	5,350
48.	DELAWARE	5,330
49.	WYOMING	4,783
50.	ALASKA	4,661
51.	VERMONT	3,815
	UNITED STATES	2,019,930

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 59.

D-8. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1981

1.	ALASKA	$11,321
2.	DIST. OF COL.	11,051
3.	CONNECTICUT	10,720
4.	NEW JERSEY	10,174
5.	CALIFORNIA	10,010
6.	WYOMING	9,725
7.	NEVADA	9,715
8.	ILLINOIS	9,682
9.	WASHINGTON	9,576
10.	NEW YORK	9,456
11.	COLORADO	9,395
12.	MARYLAND	9,380
13.	HAWAII	9,333
14.	MASSACHUSETTS	9,211
15.	TEXAS	9,088
16.	KANSAS	9,071
17.	MICHIGAN	9,028
18.	MINNESOTA	8,912
19.	DELAWARE	8,908
20.	NEBRASKA	8,856
	UNITED STATES	8,809
21.	IOWA	8,773
22.	PENNSYLVANIA	8,741
23.	NORTH DAKOTA	8,691
24.	FLORIDA	8,668
25.	VIRGINIA	8,646
26.	OHIO	8,641
	OKLAHOMA	8,641
28.	RHODE ISLAND	8,565
29.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	8,560
30.	ARIZONA	8,373
31.	WISCONSIN	8,275
32.	OREGON	8,258
33.	MISSOURI	8,156
34.	INDIANA	8,151
35.	LOUISIANA	8,116
36.	MONTANA	8,039
37.	SOUTH DAKOTA	7,804
38.	IDAHO	7,679
39.	GEORGIA	7,492
40.	VERMONT	7,400
41.	MAINE	7,375
42.	NEW MEXICO	7,337
43.	NORTH CAROLINA	7,317
44.	TENNESSEE	7,248
45.	KENTUCKY	7,147
46.	WEST VIRGINIA	7,082
47.	UTAH	7,078
48.	ARKANSAS	6,951
49.	ALABAMA	6,887
50.	SOUTH CAROLINA	6,796
51.	MISSISSIPPI	6,323

Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 60.

D-9. PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981

1.	ALASKA	128.52
2.	DIST. OF COL.	125.45
3.	CONNECTICUT	121.69
4.	NEW JERSEY	115.50
5.	CALIFORNIA	113.63
6.	WYOMING	110.40
7.	NEVADA	110.28
8.	ILLINOIS	109.91
9.	WASHINGTON	108.71
10.	NEW YORK	107.34
11.	COLORADO	106.65
12.	MARYLAND	106.48
13.	HAWAII	105.95
14.	MASSACHUSETTS	104.56
15.	TEXAS	103.17
16.	KANSAS	102.97
17.	MICHIGAN	102.49
18.	MINNESOTA	101.17
19.	DELAWARE	101.12
20.	NEBRASKA	100.53
	UNITED STATES	100.00
21.	IOWA	99.59
22.	PENNSYLVANIA	99.23
23.	NORTH DAKOTA	98.66
24.	FLORIDA	98.40
25.	VIRGINIA	98.15
26.	OHIO	98.09
	OKLAHOMA	98.09
28.	RHODE ISLAND	97.23
29.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	97.17
30.	ARIZONA	95.05
31.	WISCONSIN	93.94
32.	OREGON	93.75
33.	MISSOURI	92.59
34.	INDIANA	92.53
35.	LOUISIANA	92.13
36.	MONTANA	91.26
37.	SOUTH DAKOTA	88.59
38.	IDAHO	87.17
39.	GEORGIA	85.05
40.	VERMONT	84.00
41.	MAINE	83.72
42.	NEW MEXICO	83.29
43.	NORTH CAROLINA	83.06
44.	TENNESSEE	82.28
45.	KENTUCKY	81.13
46.	WEST VIRGINIA	80.40
47.	UTAH	80.35
48.	ARKANSAS	78.91
49.	ALABAMA	78.18
50.	SOUTH CAROLINA	77.15
51.	MISSISSIPPI	71.78

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 60.

D-10. PERCENT CHANGE IN PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME, 1980 TO 1981

1. NORTH DAKOTA	21.30
2. NEBRASKA	17.11
3. SOUTH DAKOTA	14.43
4. ARKANSAS	13.10
5. IOWA	12.49
6. TEXAS	12.45
7. LOUISIANA	12.08
8. COLORADO	11.97
9. OKLAHOMA	11.87
10. VERMONT	11.61
11. MONTANA	11.47
12. MISSISSIPPI	11.03
13. FLORIDA	11.00
14. NEW YORK	10.88
15. NORTH CAROLINA	10.80
16. KENTUCKY	10.79
17. MAINE	10.60
18. ARIZONA	10.53
19. MISSOURI	10.50
20. NEW JERSEY	10.47
21. CONNECTICUT	10.46
22. MINNESOTA	10.45
23. GEORGIA	10.42
24. ILLINOIS	10.41
25. TENNESSEE	10.32
26. NEW HAMPSHIRE	10.12
UNITED STATES	10.08
27. MASSACHUSETTS	10.03
28. SOUTH CAROLINA	9.97
29. RHODE ISLAND	9.81
30. PENNSYLVANIA	9.77
31. VIRGINIA	9.69
32. IDAHO	9.51
33. DIST. OF COL.	9.50
34. MARYLAND	9.43
35. CALIFORNIA	9.35
36. DELAWARE	9.26
37. WASHINGTON	9.17
38. ALABAMA	8.90
39. ALASKA	8.75
40. KANSAS	8.38
41. INDIANA	8.35
42. MICHIGAN	8.15
43. OHIO	8.11
44. UTAH	8.08
45. NEVADA	8.05
46. WEST VIRGINIA	7.83
47. HAWAII	7.66
48. NEW MEXICO	7.19
49. WYOMING	6.86
50. OREGON	6.78
51. WISCONSIN	5.99

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1982, p. 60.

D-11. PERSONAL INCOME PER CHILD OF SCHOOL AGE, 1981

1. DIST. OF COL.	$86,283
2. CONNECTICUT	67,959
3. CALIFORNIA	63,166
4. NEW JERSEY	62,921
5. NEW YORK	60,480
6. MASSACHUSETTS	60,383
7. ALASKA	59,653
8. NEVADA	59,646
9. MARYLAND	59,452
10. WASHINGTON	58,858
11. ILLINOIS	58,784
12. FLORIDA	58,245
13. DELAWARE	57,241
14. COLORADO	57,141
15. KANSAS	56,996
16. HAWAII	55,789
17. RHODE ISLAND	55,609
18. PENNSYLVANIA	55,574
19. WYOMING	54,648
20. MINNESOTA	54,361
21. IOWA	53,267
22. VIRGINIA	53,111
UNITED STATES	52,995
23. OREGON	52,736
24. NEBRASKA	52,559
25. MICHIGAN	52,464
26. OHIO	51,400
27. OKLAHOMA	50,997
28. MISSOURI	50,192
29. NORTH DAKOTA	50,187
30. WISCONSIN	49,978
31. NEW HAMPSHIRE	49,734
32. TEXAS	49,510
33. ARIZONA	47,650
34. INDIANA	47,242
35. MONTANA	46,037
36. VERMONT	44,088
37. SOUTH DAKOTA	43,568
38. LOUISIANA	43,114
39. NORTH CAROLINA	42,912
40. MAINE	42,408
41. TENNESSEE	41,934
42. GEORGIA	41,846
43. WEST VIRGINIA	40,982
44. KENTUCKY	40,681
45. IDAHO	40,065
46. ARKANSAS	39,125
47. ALABAMA	38,886
48. NEW MEXICO	38,257
49. SOUTH CAROLINA	37,714
50. UTAH	33,651
51. MISSISSIPPI	32,550

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1982, p. 53; and Bureau of the Census, unpublished data.

D-12. PERSONAL INCOME PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1981

1. DIST. OF COL.	$104,382
2. CONNECTICUT	83,006
3. NEW YORK	82,238
4. NEW JERSEY	80,948
5. ILLINOIS	79,023
6. DELAWARE	77,341
7. FLORIDA	75,729
8. MARYLAND	74,561
9. RHODE ISLAND	74,557
10. PENNSYLVANIA	73,097
11. HAWAII	72,843
12. CALIFORNIA	71,882
13. MASSACHUSETTS	71,722
14. NEVADA	70,374
15. KANSAS	70,169
16. ALASKA	68,868
17. WASHINGTON	68,352
18. WISCONSIN	65,842
19. MISSOURI	64,958
UNITED STATES	64,731
20. OREGON	64,681
21. COLORADO	64,583
22. MINNESOTA	63,925
23. OHIO	63,531
24. NEBRASKA	63,197
25. NEW HAMPSHIRE	62,653
26. IOWA	62,581
27. WYOMING	61,783
28. VIRGINIA	61,112
29. MICHIGAN	59,472
30. NORTH DAKOTA	59,375
31. TEXAS	58,854
32. OKLAHOMA	58,115
33. LOUISIANA	57,977
34. INDIANA	57,591
35. MONTANA	54,438
36. ARIZONA	52,996
37. VERMONT	52,082
38. SOUTH DAKOTA	51,006
39. GEORGIA	50,865
40. KENTUCKY	50,769
41. NORTH CAROLINA	49,733
42. TENNESSEE	49,606
43. MAINE	48,003
44. WEST VIRGINIA	46,903
45. ALABAMA	46,658
46. ARKANSAS	45,049
47. IDAHO	44,919
48. NEW MEXICO	44,412
49. SOUTH CAROLINA	44,177
50. MISSISSIPPI	42,430
51. UTAH	37,716

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1982, p. 53; and NEA Research, unpublished data.

D-13. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT (FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL) ENTERPRISES AS PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 1981

1. DIST. OF COL.	84.13
2. ALASKA	31.39
3. HAWAII	23.43
4. NEW MEXICO	20.02
5. VIRGINIA	19.50
6. MARYLAND	16.59
7. SOUTH CAROLINA	16.24
8. UTAH	16.06
9. ALABAMA	14.71
10. GEORGIA	14.48
11. MISSISSIPPI	14.19
12. MONTANA	13.84
13. COLORADO	13.72
WASHINGTON	13.72
15. WYOMING	13.45
16. SOUTH DAKOTA	13.29
17. NORTH CAROLINA	13.27
18. MAINE	13.25
19. NORTH DAKOTA	13.07
20. ARIZONA	13.02
21. TENNESSEE	13.00
22. NEBRASKA	12.49
23. IDAHO	12.43
24. CALIFORNIA	12.42
25. NEVADA	12.40
26. OKLAHOMA	12.29
27. OREGON	12.23
UNITED STATES	11.85
28. KENTUCKY	11.74
29. LOUISIANA	11.61
30. DELAWARE	11.51
31. KANSAS	11.49
32. RHODE ISLAND	11.43
33. NEW YORK	11.15
34. WEST VIRGINIA	10.94
35. TEXAS	10.88
36. MISSOURI	10.79
37. ARKANSAS	10.70
38. VERMONT	10.63
39. FLORIDA	10.54
40. MINNESOTA	10.33
41. MASSACHUSETTS	10.23
42. NEW JERSEY	9.86
43. MICHIGAN	9.76
44. WISCONSIN	9.73
45. IOWA	9.49
46. ILLINOIS	9.26
47. PENNSYLVANIA	9.25
48. OHIO	9.09
49. INDIANA	8.96
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	8.94
51. CONNECTICUT	7.69

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1982, pp. 62-71.

D-14. FARM INCOME (GROSS), 1981 (IN MILLIONS)

1. CALIFORNIA	$14,595
2. IOWA	11,815
3. TEXAS	11,176
4. ILLINOIS	8,807
5. MINNESOTA	7,873
6. NEBRASKA	6,860
7. KANSAS	6,110
8. WISCONSIN	5,874
9. INDIANA	5,282
10. MISSOURI	4,875
11. NORTH CAROLINA	4,761
12. FLORIDA	4,276
13. OHIO	4,231
14. ARKANSAS	3,818
15. GEORGIA	3,623
16. COLORADO	3,338
17. PENNSYLVANIA	3,335
18. OKLAHOMA	3,327
19. WASHINGTON	3,257
20. KENTUCKY	3,248
21. MICHIGAN	3,232
22. NORTH DAKOTA	3,200
23. SOUTH DAKOTA	3,076
24. NEW YORK	3,016
25. MISSISSIPPI	2,591
26. ALABAMA	2,548
27. IDAHO	2,517
28. TENNESSEE	2,216
29. OREGON	2,002
30. VIRGINIA	1,965
31. LOUISIANA	1,957
32. ARIZONA	1,839
33. MONTANA	1,760
34. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,287
35. MARYLAND	1,240
36. NEW MEXICO	1,001
37. WYOMING	711
38. UTAH	669
39. NEW JERSEY	532
40. MAINE	508
41. HAWAII	497
42. VERMONT	444
43. DELAWARE	417
44. MASSACHUSETTS	369
45. CONNECTICUT	362
46. WEST VIRGINIA	329
47. NEVADA	249
48. NEW HAMPSHIRE	121
49. RHODE ISLAND	40
50. ALASKA	16
DIST. OF COL.	NA
UNITED STATES	161,225

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*, p. 666.

D-15. AVERAGE EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME PER HOUSEHOLD, 1981

1. ALASKA	$33,196
2. CONNECTICUT	29,942
3. NEW JERSEY	28,838
4. HAWAII	27,793
5. DIST. OF COL.	27,568
6. ILLINOIS	27,225
7. CALIFORNIA	26,554
8. WYOMING	26,347
9. MARYLAND	26,160
10. MASSACHUSETTS	25,904
11. MICHIGAN	25,870
12. NEW YORK	25,715
13. DELAWARE	25,504
14. TEXAS	25,323
15. WASHINGTON	24,815
16. VIRGINIA	24,393
17. KANSAS	24,391
18. NEVADA	24,329
19. OHIO	24,164
UNITED STATES	24,063
20. RHODE ISLAND	24,014
21. COLORADO	23,910
22. NEW HAMPSHIRE	23,803
23. PENNSYLVANIA	23,798
24. MINNESOTA	23,311
25. WISCONSIN	23,081
26. INDIANA	22,961
LOUISIANA	22,961
28. IOWA	22,670
29. OKLAHOMA	22,642
30. NEBRASKA	22,510
31. NORTH DAKOTA	22,241
32. MISSOURI	21,853
33. ARIZONA	21,691
34. UTAH	21,650
35. OREGON	21,445
36. FLORIDA	21,301
37. MONTANA	21,173
38. NEW MEXICO	21,135
39. GEORGIA	20,702
40. SOUTH DAKOTA	20,665
41. MAINE	20,594
42. SOUTH CAROLINA	20,488
43. IDAHO	20,414
44. VERMONT	20,172
45. TENNESSEE	20,152
46. NORTH CAROLINA	20,139
47. WEST VIRGINIA	19,901
48. KENTUCKY	19,842
49. ALABAMA	19,513
50. ARKANSAS	18,261
51. MISSISSIPPI	17,756

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1982. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-7.

D-16. TOTAL DOLLAR VALUE OF RETAIL SALES PER HOUSEHOLD, 1981

1. ALASKA	18,076
2. WYOMING	16,694
3. NEVADA	15,717
4. HAWAII	15,467
5. TEXAS	15,387
6. NORTH DAKOTA	14,337
7. NEW HAMPSHIRE	14,313
8. MARYLAND	14,275
9. MONTANA	13,796
10. VIRGINIA	13,471
11. DELAWARE	13,463
12. MASSACHUSETTS	13,323
13. MICHIGAN	13,309
14. SOUTH DAKOTA	13,287
15. FLORIDA	13,285
16. OREGON	13,236
17. COLORADO	13,220
18. NEW MEXICO	13,159
19. CALIFORNIA	13,156
20. MINNESOTA	13,104
21. IOWA	13,070
22. NEW JERSEY	13,051
23. IDAHO	12,946
24. OKLAHOMA	12,874
25. MAINE	12,794
26. UTAH	12,697
UNITED STATES	12,630
27. CONNECTICUT	12,586
28. ILLINOIS	12,493
29. NEBRASKA	12,442
30. WASHINGTON	12,387
31. KANSAS	12,369
32. MISSOURI	12,323
33. GEORGIA	12,185
34. VERMONT	12,090
35. WEST VIRGINIA	12,075
36. LOUISIANA	11,996
37. OHIO	11,960
38. INDIANA	11,958
39. WISCONSIN	11,772
40. KENTUCKY	11,769
41. SOUTH CAROLINA	11,712
42. ARKANSAS	11,600
43. PENNSYLVANIA	11,540
44. ARIZONA	11,387
45. NEW YORK	11,307
46. NORTH CAROLINA	11,108
47. TENNESSEE	11,055
48. ALABAMA	10,867
49. RHODE ISLAND	10,590
50. DIST. OF COL.	10,349
51. MISSISSIPPI	10,124

Sales and Marketing Management. © 1982. *S&MM Survey of Buying Power*, p. B-9.

GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE

The tables featured in E Series concern the revenue collections of state and local governments. Tables E-1 through E-12 provide a variety of measures to indicate the taxing effort and general revenue condition of these jurisdictions. The importance of these measures lies in the fact that approximately 92 percent of public education funds are provided by state and local governments.

E Series tables display revenue data in three major classifications: general revenues, tax collections, and property tax collections. These data are shown by state, with state-local figures combined and sometimes separated so local data are distinct. Some tables are expressed in per capita terms, or as a percent of personal income so as to make meaningful state-to-state comparisons. E Series tables are especially well-suited for use with school revenue tables in F Series and with government expenditure figures in Series G.

E-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL REVENUE OF ALL STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81

1. ALASKA	$13,748.11
2. DIST. OF COL.	3,832.92
3. WYOMING	3,647.50
4. NEW YORK	2,502.78
5. NEW MEXICO	2,354.56
6. HAWAII	2,336.10
7. NORTH DAKOTA	2,231.99
8. DELAWARE	2,192.19
9. CALIFORNIA	2,178.56
10. OREGON	2,146.45
11. MINNESOTA	2,138.10
12. MONTANA	2,122.12
13. MASSACHUSETTS	2,083.35
14. MARYLAND	2,043.66
15. MICHIGAN	2,036.16
16. NEVADA	2,022.08
17. WISCONSIN	1,969.30
18. WASHINGTON	1,963.69
19. RHODE ISLAND	1,959.17
20. LOUISIANA	1,899.62
21. VERMONT	1,890.23
22. NEW JERSEY	1,872.53
23. ILLINOIS	1,872.39
UNITED STATES	1,868.94
24. COLORADO	1,855.34
25. CONNECTICUT	1,798.20
26. IOWA	1,770.86
27. NEBRASKA	1,768.19
28. OKLAHOMA	1,764.86
29. KANSAS	1,750.30
30. ARIZONA	1,713.18
31. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,708.20
32. UTAH	1,704.00
33. PENNSYLVANIA	1,661.93
34. TEXAS	1,659.76
35. GEORGIA	1,649.01
36. MAINE	1,640.55
37. VIRGINIA	1,631.10
38. WEST VIRGINIA	1,624.77
39. ALABAMA	1,620.61
40. IDAHO	1,546.54
41. OHIO	1,524.54
42. FLORIDA	1,524.46
43. MISSISSIPPI	1,473.45
44. KENTUCKY	1,457.45
45. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,449.58
46. INDIANA	1,448.66
47. TENNESSEE	1,427.52
48. NORTH CAROLINA	1,423.52
49. NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,418.92
50. MISSOURI	1,404.11
51. ARKANSAS	1,378.02

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 91.

E-2. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1980-81

1. ALASKA	$12,590.04
2. WYOMING	2,931.99
3. DIST. OF COL.	2,052.75
4. NEW YORK	2,018.79
5. NEW MEXICO	1,893.41
6. HAWAII	1,839.88
7. NORTH DAKOTA	1,788.87
8. CALIFORNIA	1,709.12
9. MINNESOTA	1,688.16
10. OREGON	1,671.13
11. DELAWARE	1,666.91
12. NEVADA	1,647.50
13. MASSACHUSETTS	1,618.14
14. MARYLAND	1,595.37
15. MICHIGAN	1,594.17
16. MONTANA	1,558.79
17. NEW JERSEY	1,557.18
18. WISCONSIN	1,547.30
19. WASHINGTON	1,502.90
20. COLORADO	1,491.37
21. LOUISIANA	1,480.67
22. CONNECTICUT	1,477.12
UNITED STATES	1,470.38
23. RHODE ISLAND	1,469.22
24. ILLINOIS	1,463.52
25. NEBRASKA	1,441.60
26. IOWA	1,429.45
27. OKLAHOMA	1,421.27
28. KANSAS	1,417.52
29. ARIZONA	1,398.33
30. TEXAS	1,367.85
31. VERMONT	1,317.58
32. PENNSYLVANIA	1,313.60
33. UTAH	1,285.12
34. VIRGINIA	1,265.59
35. GEORGIA	1,254.00
36. ALABAMA	1,236.21
37. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,233.04
38. FLORIDA	1,221.11
39. OHIO	1,201.69
40. MAINE	1,181.25
41. WEST VIRGINIA	1,164.48
42. IDAHO	1,156.21
43. INDIANA	1,152.40
44. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,097.25
45. NORTH CAROLINA	1,075.69
46. NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,071.36
47. MISSOURI	1,062.28
48. TENNESSEE	1,059.81
49. KENTUCKY	1,059.08
50. MISSISSIPPI	1,057.04
51. ARKANSAS	978.74

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 91.

E-3. GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM OWN SOURCES, 1980-81, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1981

1. ALASKA	89.22
2. WYOMING	23.99
3. NEW MEXICO	21.79
4. NEW YORK	17.56
5. NORTH DAKOTA	17.36
6. OREGON	16.59
7. MONTANA	16.44
8. HAWAII	16.40
9. MINNESOTA	15.61
10. DIST. OF COL.	15.34
11. WISCONSIN	15.30
12. LOUISIANA	15.19
13. VERMONT	14.99
14. ALABAMA	14.95
15. DELAWARE	14.92
16. UTAH	14.88
17. MICHIGAN	14.87
18. MASSACHUSETTS	14.45
19. RHODE ISLAND	14.38
20. MISSISSIPPI	14.21
21. SOUTH DAKOTA	14.06
22. CALIFORNIA	14.02
23. ARIZONA	13.95
24. WEST VIRGINIA	13.89
UNITED STATES	13.85
25. NEBRASKA	13.84
26. GEORGIA	13.76
27. MARYLAND	13.75
28. MAINE	13.74
29. IOWA	13.72
30. OKLAHOMA	13.53
31. NEVADA	13.48
32. SOUTH CAROLINA	13.46
33. WASHINGTON	13.06
34. KANSAS	13.01
35. COLORADO	12.96
36. NEW JERSEY	12.77
37. IDAHO	12.73
38. PENNSYLVANIA	12.66
39. ILLINOIS	12.60
40. KENTUCKY	12.57
41. TENNESSEE	12.49
42. NORTH CAROLINA	12.29
TEXAS	12.29
44. ARKANSAS	12.12
45. VIRGINIA	12.04
46. INDIANA	11.90
47. OHIO	11.67
48. FLORIDA	11.50
49. CONNECTICUT	11.43
50. MISSOURI	10.95
51. NEW HAMPSHIRE	10.55

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1982, p. 53.

E-4. PER CAPITA TOTAL TAX COLLECTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81

1. ALASKA	$6,397.24
2. DIST. OF COL.	1,771.24
3. WYOMING	1,703.78
4. NEW YORK	1,629.92
5. HAWAII	1,393.37
6. MASSACHUSETTS	1,347.70
7. CALIFORNIA	1,260.30
8. NEW JERSEY	1,228.92
9. CONNECTICUT	1,198.02
10. MARYLAND	1,178.08
11. MINNESOTA	1,169.63
12. ILLINOIS	1,164.48
13. MICHIGAN	1,153.31
14. WISCONSIN	1,147.38
15. DELAWARE	1,125.81
16. OREGON	1,106.27
17. NEVADA	1,102.25
18. MONTANA	1,101.15
19. NEW MEXICO	1,099.59
20. RHODE ISLAND	1,092.32
UNITED STATES	1,079.31
21. IOWA	1,039.34
22. WASHINGTON	1,037.43
23. PENNSYLVANIA	1,033.15
24. COLORADO	1,024.38
25. ARIZONA	1,011.94
26. OKLAHOMA	1,009.68
27. KANSAS	1,003.27
28. VERMONT	987.44
29. NORTH DAKOTA	985.54
30. LOUISIANA	978.32
31. NEBRASKA	973.93
32. TEXAS	960.76
33. VIRGINIA	945.81
34. MAINE	944.52
35. UTAH	911.64
36. OHIO	872.86
37. GEORGIA	854.09
38. FLORIDA	850.06
39. SOUTH DAKOTA	849.81
40. WEST VIRGINIA	836.86
41. INDIANA	826.94
42. IDAHO	808.47
43. NORTH CAROLINA	805.49
44. NEW HAMPSHIRE	794.62
45. MISSOURI	789.83
46. KENTUCKY	787.91
47. SOUTH CAROLINA	776.27
48. TENNESSEE	739.41
49. ALABAMA	738.54
50. MISSISSIPPI	711.17
51. ARKANSAS	678.43

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 91.

E-5. STATE AND LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS IN 1980-81, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1981

1. ALASKA	45.33
2. NEW YORK	14.18
3. WYOMING	13.94
4. DIST. OF COL.	13.24
5. NEW MEXICO	12.65
6. HAWAII	12.42
7. MASSACHUSETTS	12.03
8. MONTANA	11.62
9. WISCONSIN	11.35
10. VERMONT	11.23
11. MAINE	10.99
12. OREGON	10.98
13. MINNESOTA	10.81
14. MICHIGAN	10.76
15. RHODE ISLAND	10.69
16. UTAH	10.55
17. CALIFORNIA	10.34
UNITED STATES	10.16
18. MARYLAND	10.15
19. ARIZONA	10.09
20. NEW JERSEY	10.08
DELAWARE	10.08
22. LOUISIANA	10.04
23. ILLINOIS	10.03
24. WEST VIRGINIA	9.98
25. IOWA	9.97
26. PENNSYLVANIA	9.96
27. SOUTH DAKOTA	9.69
28. OKLAHOMA	9.61
29. NORTH DAKOTA	9.57
30. MISSISSIPPI	9.56
31. SOUTH CAROLINA	9.52
32. GEORGIA	9.37
33. NEBRASKA	9.35
KENTUCKY	9.35
35. CONNECTICUT	9.27
36. KANSAS	9.21
37. NORTH CAROLINA	9.20
38. NEVADA	9.02
39. WASHINGTON	9.01
40. VIRGINIA	9.00
41. ALABAMA	8.93
42. IDAHO	8.90
COLORADO	8.90
44. TENNESSEE	8.71
45. TEXAS	8.63
46. INDIANA	8.54
47. OHIO	8.48
48. ARKANSAS	8.40
49. MISSOURI	8.14
50. FLORIDA	8.00
51. NEW HAMPSHIRE	7.82

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1982, p. 53.

E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81

1. ALASKA	$854.36
2. WYOMING	666.92
3. MASSACHUSETTS	587.50
4. NEW JERSEY	543.11
5. NEW YORK	527.78
6. MONTANA	525.98
7. CONNECTICUT	525.19
8. NEW HAMPSHIRE	503.40
9. MICHIGAN	468.90
10. RHODE ISLAND	452.96
11. OREGON	449.27
12. DIST. OF COL.	439.80
13. NEBRASKA	415.19
14. VERMONT	409.81
15. IOWA	401.61
16. ILLINOIS	400.94
17. WISCONSIN	390.03
18. KANSAS	387.45
19. SOUTH DAKOTA	367.48
20. COLORADO	361.58
21. MAINE	355.96
UNITED STATES	330.92
22. MINNESOTA	326.92
23. TEXAS	323.92
24. NEVADA	321.31
25. ARIZONA	315.28
26. MARYLAND	309.78
27. INDIANA	308.34
28. CALIFORNIA	305.32
29. WASHINGTON	300.86
30. OHIO	293.75
31. NORTH DAKOTA	289.04
32. VIRGINIA	265.43
33. PENNSYLVANIA	265.13
34. FLORIDA	259.97
35. UTAH	255.43
36. IDAHO	231.49
37. MISSOURI	222.31
38. GEORGIA	220.84
39. TENNESSEE	210.96
40. HAWAII	204.31
41. NORTH CAROLINA	189.99
42. SOUTH CAROLINA	177.80
43. DELAWARE	171.90
44. OKLAHOMA	162.81
45. MISSISSIPPI	149.62
46. WEST VIRGINIA	148.43
47. NEW MEXICO	148.21
48. ARKANSAS	143.09
49. KENTUCKY	142.06
50. LOUISIANA	122.51
51. ALABAMA	86.74

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 91.

E-7. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81

1.	MASSACHUSETTS	$583.75
2.	WYOMING	583.54
3.	NEW JERSEY	531.10
4.	NEW YORK	526.46
5.	CONNECTICUT	520.77
6.	MONTANA	492.18
7.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	486.54
8.	ALASKA	485.19
9.	MICHIGAN	456.35
10.	OREGON	446.21
11.	DIST. OF COL.	445.01
12.	RHODE ISLAND	443.65
13.	NEBRASKA	411.35
14.	VERMONT	405.62
15.	IOWA	403.66
16.	ILLINOIS	386.25
17.	KANSAS	375.74
18.	SOUTH DAKOTA	369.97
19.	WISCONSIN	367.59
20.	COLORADO	350.89
21.	MAINE	340.60
22.	MINNESOTA	324.43
	UNITED STATES	314.08
23.	TEXAS	311.30
24.	INDIANA	304.13
25.	MARYLAND	285.29
26.	NORTH DAKOTA	282.98
27.	OHIO	280.49
28.	NEVADA	276.92
29.	CALIFORNIA	268.57
30.	ARIZONA	262.35
31.	PENNSYLVANIA	256.63
32.	UTAH	245.78
33.	FLORIDA	236.83
34.	IDAHO	227.63
35.	MISSOURI	220.18
36.	GEORGIA	214.08
37.	TENNESSEE	210.02
38.	HAWAII	200.92
39.	NORTH CAROLINA	179.14
40.	SOUTH CAROLINA	173.13
41.	DELAWARE	170.90
42.	WASHINGTON	169.93
43.	OKLAHOMA	158.87
44.	WEST VIRGINIA	147.69
45.	MISSISSIPPI	147.10
46.	ARKANSAS	140.37
47.	NEW MEXICO	137.88
48.	LOUISIANA	119.61
49.	KENTUCKY	92.82
50.	ALABAMA	74.42
51.	VIRGINIA	40.64

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. pp. 18-26; and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*. p. 12.

E-8. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AS PERCENT OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 1980-81

1.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	63.35
2.	MONTANA	47.77
3.	NEW JERSEY	44.19
4.	CONNECTICUT	43.84
5.	MASSACHUSETTS	43.59
6.	SOUTH DAKOTA	43.24
7.	NEBRASKA	42.63
8.	VERMONT	41.50
9.	RHODE ISLAND	41.47
10.	MICHIGAN	40.66
11.	OREGON	40.61
12.	WYOMING	39.15
13.	IOWA	38.64
14.	KANSAS	38.62
15.	MAINE	37.69
16.	INDIANA	37.29
17.	COLORADO	35.30
18.	ILLINOIS	34.43
19.	WISCONSIN	33.99
20.	TEXAS	33.72
21.	OHIO	33.65
22.	NEW YORK	32.38
23.	ARIZONA	31.16
	UNITED STATES	30.66
24.	FLORIDA	30.58
25.	NORTH DAKOTA	29.33
26.	NEVADA	29.15
27.	WASHINGTON	29.00
28.	IDAHO	28.63
29.	TENNESSEE	28.53
30.	MISSOURI	28.15
31.	VIRGINIA	28.06
32.	UTAH	28.02
33.	MINNESOTA	27.95
34.	GEORGIA	26.84
35.	MARYLAND	26.29
36.	PENNSYLVANIA	25.66
37.	DIST. OF COL.	24.83
38.	CALIFORNIA	24.23
39.	NORTH CAROLINA	23.59
40.	SOUTH CAROLINA	22.91
41.	ARKANSAS	21.09
42.	MISSISSIPPI	21.04
43.	KENTUCKY	18.03
44.	WEST VIRGINIA	17.74
45.	OKLAHOMA	16.12
46.	DELAWARE	15.27
47.	HAWAII	14.66
48.	NEW MEXICO	13.48
49.	ALASKA	13.36
50.	LOUISIANA	12.52
51.	ALABAMA	11.74

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. pp. 18-26.

E-9. STATE AND LOCAL PROPERTY TAX COLLECTION IN 1980-81, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1981

1.	ALASKA	6.05
2.	MONTANA	5.55
3.	WYOMING	5.46
4.	MASSACHUSETTS	5.25
5.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	4.96
6.	VERMONT	4.66
7.	NEW YORK	4.59
8.	OREGON	4.46
9.	NEW JERSEY	4.45
10.	RHODE ISLAND	4.43
11.	MICHIGAN	4.37
12.	SOUTH DAKOTA	4.19
13.	MAINE	4.14
14.	CONNECTICUT	4.06
15.	NEBRASKA	3.99
16.	WISCONSIN	3.86
17.	IOWA	3.85
18.	KANSAS	3.56
19.	ILLINOIS	3.45
20.	DIST. OF COL.	3.29
21.	INDIANA	3.19
22.	ARIZONA	3.14
	COLORADO	3.14
	UNITED STATES	3.12
24.	MINNESOTA	3.02
25.	UTAH	2.96
26.	TEXAS	2.91
27.	OHIO	2.85
28.	NORTH DAKOTA	2.81
29.	MARYLAND	2.67
30.	NEVADA	2.63
31.	WASHINGTON	2.61
32.	PENNSYLVANIA	2.56
33.	IDAHO	2.55
34.	VIRGINIA	2.53
35.	GEORGIA	2.52
36.	CALIFORNIA	2.50
37.	TENNESSEE	2.49
38.	FLORIDA	2.45
39.	MISSOURI	2.29
40.	SOUTH CAROLINA	2.18
41.	NORTH CAROLINA	2.17
42.	MISSISSIPPI	2.01
43.	HAWAII	1.82
44.	ARKANSAS	1.77
	WEST VIRGINIA	1.77
46.	NEW MEXICO	1.71
47.	KENTUCKY	1.69
48.	OKLAHOMA	1.55
49.	DELAWARE	1.54
50.	LOUISIANA	1.26
51.	ALABAMA	1.05

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 53.

E-10. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 1980-81

1. ALASKA	$5,765.38
2. HAWAII	1,128.16
3. WYOMING	998.94
4. DELAWARE	927.02
5. NEW MEXICO	905.06
6. CALIFORNIA	866.37
7. MINNESOTA	827.71
8. NEW YORK	792.70
9. WISCONSIN	771.32
10. WASHINGTON	756.46
11. MASSACHUSETTS	755.73
12. OKLAHOMA	737.87
13. MARYLAND	701.00
14. NORTH DAKOTA	690.58
15. NEW JERSEY	682.89
16. MICHIGAN	666.91
17. LOUISIANA	666.75
18. CONNECTICUT	666.72
UNITED STATES	662.82
19. ARIZONA	656.92
20. WEST VIRGINIA	651.02
21. NEVADA	643.73
22. RHODE ISLAND	641.87
23. ILLINOIS	640.84
24. PENNSYLVANIA	640.35
25. IOWA	630.04
26. KENTUCKY	621.86
27. OREGON	610.84
28. MAINE	599.38
29. MONTANA	591.10
30. SOUTH CAROLINA	584.89
31. NORTH CAROLINA	583.32
32. UTAH	581.20
33. VERMONT	575.30
34. TEXAS	574.43
35. IDAHO	568.50
36. VIRGINIA	566.20
37. KANSAS	558.89
38. MISSISSIPPI	554.12
39. GEORGIA	552.77
40. ALABAMA	551.74
41. FLORIDA	545.27
42. ARKANSAS	519.96
43. NEBRASKA	512.13
44. INDIANA	511.60
45. COLORADO	500.31
46. OHIO	485.37
47. MISSOURI	435.84
48. SOUTH DAKOTA	431.13
49. TENNESSEE	426.57
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	291.93
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1981*. pp. 12-18.

E-11. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX COLLECTIONS, 1980-81

1. DIST. OF COL.	$1,792.08
2. NEW YORK	835.13
3. WYOMING	672.76
4. ALASKA	612.14
5. MASSACHUSETTS	588.27
6. NEW JERSEY	543.14
7. CONNECTICUT	526.83
8. ILLINOIS	522.02
9. COLORADO	510.76
10. MONTANA	506.05
11. NEW HAMPSHIRE	494.44
12. OREGON	492.12
13. MICHIGAN	489.47
14. MARYLAND	471.92
15. NEBRASKA	459.67
16. RHODE ISLAND	447.64
17. NEVADA	434.32
18. SOUTH DAKOTA	421.57
UNITED STATES	413.32
19. IOWA	411.38
20. KANSAS	411.12
21. VERMONT	408.53
22. PENNSYLVANIA	392.57
23. OHIO	388.09
24. CALIFORNIA	385.33
25. VIRGINIA	373.79
26. WISCONSIN	373.18
27. TEXAS	372.29
28. MISSOURI	352.26
29. ARIZONA	345.42
30. MAINE	342.72
31. MINNESOTA	340.40
32. UTAH	318.05
33. INDIANA	316.62
34. TENNESSEE	311.43
35. LOUISIANA	304.22
36. GEORGIA	295.32
37. NORTH DAKOTA	292.55
38. FLORIDA	291.72
39. WASHINGTON	275.31
40. OKLAHOMA	265.26
41. HAWAII	260.75
42. IDAHO	236.18
43. NORTH CAROLINA	219.50
44. DELAWARE	197.49
45. NEW MEXICO	190.89
46. SOUTH CAROLINA	188.63
47. ALABAMA	185.70
48. WEST VIRGINIA	167.21
49. KENTUCKY	165.97
50. ARKANSAS	157.80
51. MISSISSIPPI	156.42

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. pp. 18-26; and *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*. p. 12.

E-12. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 1980-81, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1981

1. ALASKA	40.88
2. NEW MEXICO	10.41
3. HAWAII	10.06
4. DELAWARE	8.30
5. WYOMING	8.18
6. WEST VIRGINIA	7.76
7. MINNESOTA	7.65
8. WISCONSIN	7.63
9. MISSISSIPPI	7.45
10. KENTUCKY	7.38
11. SOUTH CAROLINA	7.17
12. CALIFORNIA	7.11
13. OKLAHOMA	7.03
14. MAINE	6.97
15. NEW YORK	6.90
16. LOUISIANA	6.84
17. MASSACHUSETTS	6.75
18. UTAH	6.73
19. NORTH DAKOTA	6.70
20. ALABAMA	6.67
21. NORTH CAROLINA	6.66
22. WASHINGTON	6.57
23. ARIZONA	6.55
24. VERMONT	6.54
25. ARKANSAS	6.44
26. RHODE ISLAND	6.28
27. IDAHO	6.26
28. MONTANA	6.23
UNITED STATES	6.22
MICHIGAN	6.22
30. PENNSYLVANIA	6.17
31. GEORGIA	6.06
OREGON	6.06
33. IOWA	6.05
34. MARYLAND	6.04
35. NEW JERSEY	5.60
36. ILLINOIS	5.52
37. KANSAS	5.40
38. VIRGINIA	5.39
39. INDIANA	5.28
40. NEVADA	5.27
41. TEXAS	5.16
CONNECTICUT	5.16
43. FLORIDA	5.13
44. TENNESSEE	5.03
45. NEBRASKA	4.92
SOUTH DAKOTA	4.92
47. OHIO	4.71
48. MISSOURI	4.49
49. COLORADO	4.35
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	2.87
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. pp. 18-26; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 53.

SCHOOL REVENUE

The tables featured in F Series update public school revenue estimates provided NEA Research by state education agencies. The data appear first in *Estimates of School Statistics*, an annual publication of NEA Research, done each Fall. The state departments of education are asked to revise these data in March for inclusion in *Rankings of the States*.

The tables in the F Series examine the states' relative positions with regard to revenues per pupil in Average daily Attendance (ADA), and as a percent of personal income in the state. These measures facilitate comparisons of the financial support for public schools in a state. Tables F-3 and F-4, in particular, show the "effort" of governments to provide financial support for elementary and secondary education.

Tables F-5 through F-10 identify the percent of total revenues provided to local schools by government sources: federal, state, and local. F-11 identifies the local portion of school revenue receipts from state and local sources.

Immediately following the tables in F Series is a listing of occasions where NEA estimates data appear in lieu of state department of education figures.

F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1981-82 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	$6,831
2. WYOMING	4,748
3. NEW YORK	4,215
4. NEW JERSEY	4,122
5. DELAWARE	4,056
6. OREGON	3,731
7. DIST. OF COL.	3,651
8. PENNSYLVANIA	3,555
9. MARYLAND	3,516
10. CONNECTICUT	3,490
11. KANSAS	3,486
12. ILLINOIS	3,449
13. MINNESOTA	3,436
14. RHODE ISLAND	3,372
15. WISCONSIN	3,367
16. MONTANA	3,336
17. WASHINGTON	3,274
18. MICHIGAN	3,240
19. HAWAII	3,217
20. COLORADO	3,197
21. MASSACHUSETTS	3,190
22. IOWA	3,147
23. NORTH DAKOTA	3,120
24. OKLAHOMA	3,082
25. FLORIDA	3,072
UNITED STATES	3,047
26. NEW MEXICO	3,031
27. VERMONT	2,980
28. NEBRASKA	2,953
29. CALIFORNIA	2,951
30. INDIANA	2,856
31. LOUISIANA	2,828
32. TEXAS	2,776
33. OHIO	2,698
34. WEST VIRGINIA	2,690
35. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,685
36. MISSOURI	2,684
37. VIRGINIA	2,653
38. ARIZONA	2,651
39. NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,643
40. MAINE	2,553
41. UTAH	2,412
42. GEORGIA	2,407
43. NORTH CAROLINA	2,391
44. NEVADA	2,345
45. IDAHO	2,228
46. KENTUCKY	2,224
47. SOUTH CAROLINA	2,209
48. ARKANSAS	2,119
49. TENNESSEE	2,114
50. MISSISSIPPI	1,996
51. ALABAMA	1,619

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1982-83

1. ALASKA	$7,194
2. WYOMING	4,875
3. NEW JERSEY	4,489
4. NEW YORK	4,469
5. DELAWARE	4,323
6. DIST. OF COL.	4,126
7. OREGON	3,914
8. CONNECTICUT	3,903
9. PENNSYLVANIA	3,864
10. RHODE ISLAND	3,772
11. ILLINOIS	3,761
12. MARYLAND	3,746
13. KANSAS	3,737
14. WISCONSIN	3,609
15. MONTANA	3,604
16. COLORADO	3,578
17. MINNESOTA	3,574
18. MICHIGAN	3,567
19. HAWAII	3,451
20. OKLAHOMA	3,389
21. VERMONT	3,322
22. MASSACHUSETTS	3,307
23. WASHINGTON	3,262
24. FLORIDA	3,249
25. NEW MEXICO	3,247
UNITED STATES	3,242
26. NEBRASKA	3,109
27. IOWA	3,104
28. TEXAS	3,054
29. NORTH DAKOTA	3,034
30. OHIO	2,991
31. VIRGINIA	2,971
32. CALIFORNIA	2,964
33. INDIANA	2,963
34. LOUISIANA	2,956
35. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,915
36. MISSOURI	2,874
37. MAINE	2,821
38. WEST VIRGINIA	2,812
39. NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,734
40. ARIZONA	2,707
41. NORTH CAROLINA	2,578
42. NEVADA	2,535
43. KENTUCKY	2,482
44. GEORGIA	2,474
45. UTAH	2,451
46. TENNESSEE	2,411
47. SOUTH CAROLINA	2,410
48. IDAHO	2,393
49. ARKANSAS	2,169
50. MISSISSIPPI	2,066
51. ALABAMA	1,638

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE RECEIPTS IN 1981-82 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1981

1. ALASKA	9.92
2. WYOMING	7.69
3. NEW MEXICO	6.82
4. UTAH	6.40
5. MONTANA	6.13
6. OREGON	5.77
7. WEST VIRGINIA	5.74
8. VERMONT	5.72
9. MICHIGAN	5.45
10. MINNESOTA	5.38
11. MAINE	5.32
12. OKLAHOMA	5.30
13. SOUTH DAKOTA	5.26
NORTH DAKOTA	5.26
15. DELAWARE	5.24
16. NEW YORK	5.12
17. WISCONSIN	5.11
18. NEW JERSEY	5.09
19. IOWA	5.03
20. ARIZONA	5.00
SOUTH CAROLINA	5.00
22. KANSAS	4.97
23. IDAHO	4.96
INDIANA	4.96
25. COLORADO	4.95
26. LOUISIANA	4.88
27. PENNSYLVANIA	4.86
28. NORTH CAROLINA	4.81
29. WASHINGTON	4.79
30. GEORGIA	4.73
31. TEXAS	4.72
MARYLAND	4.72
UNITED STATES	4.71
33. MISSISSIPPI	4.70
ARKANSAS	4.70
35. NEBRASKA	4.67
36. RHODE ISLAND	4.52
37. MASSACHUSETTS	4.45
38. HAWAII	4.42
39. KENTUCKY	4.38
40. ILLINOIS	4.37
41. VIRGINIA	4.34
42. TENNESSEE	4.26
43. OHIO	4.25
44. NEW HAMPSHIRE	4.22
45. CONNECTICUT	4.20
46. MISSOURI	4.13
47. CALIFORNIA	4.10
48. FLORIDA	4.06
49. DIST. OF COL.	3.50
50. ALABAMA	3.47
51. NEVADA	3.33

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-4. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 1981-82 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1981

1.	ALASKA	9.51
2.	WYOMING	7.44
3.	NEW MEXICO	6.02
4.	UTAH	5.99
5.	MONTANA	5.62
6.	VERMONT	5.33
7.	OREGON	5.25
8.	WEST VIRGINIA	5.18
9.	MINNESOTA	5.12
10.	MICHIGAN	5.01
11.	NEW YORK	4.93
12.	NEW JERSEY	4.91
13.	NORTH DAKOTA	4.88
14.	WISCONSIN	4.87
15.	OKLAHOMA	4.85
16.	MAINE	4.79
17.	SOUTH DAKOTA	4.77
18.	IOWA	4.75
19.	KANSAS	4.71
20.	INDIANA	4.69
	DELAWARE	4.69
22.	COLORADO	4.66
23.	IDAHO	4.59
24.	ARIZONA	4.57
25.	WASHINGTON	4.53
26.	PENNSYLVANIA	4.49
27.	MARYLAND	4.40
28.	LOUISIANA	4.39
29.	NEBRASKA	4.35
	UNITED STATES	4.34
30.	TEXAS	4.31
31.	RHODE ISLAND	4.30
	SOUTH CAROLINA	4.30
33.	GEORGIA	4.28
34.	MASSACHUSETTS	4.22
35.	NORTH CAROLINA	4.06
36.	ARKANSAS	4.04
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	4.04
38.	VIRGINIA	4.00
39.	ILLINOIS	3.99
40.	HAWAII	3.98
41.	OHIO	3.97
	CONNECTICUT	3.97
43.	KENTUCKY	3.88
44.	MISSOURI	3.80
45.	MISSISSIPPI	3.76
46.	CALIFORNIA	3.75
47.	FLORIDA	3.72
48.	TENNESSEE	3.70
49.	NEVADA	3.07
50.	ALABAMA	2.95
	DIST. OF COL.	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-5. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82 (REVISED)

1.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	88.72
2.	DIST. OF COL.	84.94
3.	WYOMING	68.48
4.	NEBRASKA	66.58
5.	VERMONT	65.54
6.	SOUTH DAKOTA	62.21
7.	CONNECTICUT	59.94
8.	WISCONSIN	58.68
9.	RHODE ISLAND	58.18
10.	OREGON	57.51
11.	NEW JERSEY	57.01
12.	OHIO	55.96
13.	COLORADO	55.34
14.	MASSACHUSETTS	55.17
15.	NEW YORK	54.87
16.	IOWA	54.77
17.	MICHIGAN	54.62
18.	MISSOURI	53.16
19.	KANSAS	52.74
20.	ILLINOIS	52.64
21.	MARYLAND	52.56
22.	VIRGINIA	50.97
23.	PENNSYLVANIA	47.61
	UNITED STATES	43.58
24.	MONTANA	42.67
25.	TEXAS	42.04
26.	UTAH	41.53
27.	ARIZONA	41.25
28.	MAINE	40.98
29.	TENNESSEE	40.03
30.	INDIANA	39.96
31.	FLORIDA	38.94
32.	NEVADA	36.56
33.	GEORGIA	35.53
34.	NORTH DAKOTA	34.80
35.	ARKANSAS	33.44
36.	LOUISIANA	33.23
37.	MINNESOTA	32.04
38.	IDAHO	30.96
39.	SOUTH CAROLINA	29.85
40.	OKLAHOMA	28.03
41.	WEST VIRGINIA	27.29
42.	CALIFORNIA	24.88
43.	MISSISSIPPI	24.71
44.	DELAWARE	22.79
45.	NORTH CAROLINA	21.84
46.	ALABAMA	21.49
47.	KENTUCKY	19.10
48.	WASHINGTON	16.63
49.	ALASKA	15.78
50.	NEW MEXICO	15.76
51.	HAWAII	0.44

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-6. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1982-83

1.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	89.16
2.	DIST. OF COL.	84.53
3.	WYOMING	66.81
4.	NEBRASKA	66.11
5.	SOUTH DAKOTA	63.66
6.	CONNECTICUT	58.66
7.	RHODE ISLAND	58.33
8.	VERMONT	57.83
9.	COLORADO	57.73
	WISCONSIN	57.73
11.	NEW JERSEY	56.43
12.	MASSACHUSETTS	55.81
	MICHIGAN	55.81
14.	OHIO	54.74
15.	OREGON	54.40
16.	NEW YORK	54.09
17.	MARYLAND	53.93
18.	MISSOURI	53.70
19.	ILLINOIS	53.41
20.	IOWA	51.89
21.	VIRGINIA	51.77
22.	KANSAS	50.77
23.	PENNSYLVANIA	47.37
24.	MINNESOTA	46.35
25.	TEXAS	44.87
26.	MONTANA	44.17
	UNITED STATES	43.91
27.	ARIZONA	41.82
28.	NORTH DAKOTA	41.12
29.	MAINE	40.23
30.	TENNESSEE	39.76
31.	FLORIDA	39.15
32.	UTAH	38.54
33.	INDIANA	35.09
34.	GEORGIA	33.43
35.	ARKANSAS	32.99
36.	LOUISIANA	32.05
37.	NEVADA	31.81
38.	IDAHO	30.40
39.	SOUTH CAROLINA	29.32
40.	WEST VIRGINIA	28.52
41.	OKLAHOMA	26.46
42.	MISSISSIPPI	25.21
	CALIFORNIA	25.21
44.	NORTH CAROLINA	22.43
45.	DELAWARE	21.24
46.	ALABAMA	20.96
47.	WASHINGTON	19.40
48.	KENTUCKY	18.74
49.	ALASKA	15.98
50.	NEW MEXICO	11.95
51.	HAWAII	0.33

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-7. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1981-82 (REVISED)

1.	HAWAII	89.68
2.	ALASKA	80.11
3.	WASHINGTON	77.91
4.	NEW MEXICO	72.45
5.	KENTUCKY	69.54
6.	DELAWARE	66.59
7.	CALIFORNIA	66.51
8.	ALABAMA	63.56
9.	OKLAHOMA	63.51
10.	MINNESOTA	63.13
11.	WEST VIRGINIA	63.07
12.	NORTH CAROLINA	62.58
13.	IDAHO	61.68
14.	NORTH DAKOTA	58.01
15.	LOUISIANA	56.87
16.	SOUTH CAROLINA	56.10
17.	NEVADA	55.45
18.	MISSISSIPPI	55.25
19.	GEORGIA	54.94
20.	INDIANA	54.67
21.	FLORIDA	52.66
22.	ARKANSAS	52.50
23.	UTAH	52.13
24.	ARIZONA	50.05
25.	TEXAS	49.27
26.	MAINE	49.10
27.	MONTANA	49.01
	UNITED STATES	48.73
28.	TENNESSEE	46.91
29.	PENNSYLVANIA	44.70
30.	KANSAS	42.11
31.	NEW YORK	41.27
32.	VIRGINIA	41.08
33.	MARYLAND	40.67
34.	MASSACHUSETTS	39.76
35.	IOWA	39.73
36.	NEW JERSEY	39.43
37.	MISSOURI	38.91
38.	COLORADO	38.75
39.	ILLINOIS	38.73
40.	OHIO	37.55
41.	MICHIGAN	37.30
42.	RHODE ISLAND	36.92
43.	WISCONSIN	36.52
44.	CONNECTICUT	34.41
45.	OREGON	33.58
46.	SOUTH DAKOTA	28.38
47.	WYOMING	28.34
48.	VERMONT	27.63
49.	NEBRASKA	26.57
50.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	7.10
	DIST. OF COL.	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-8. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 1982-83

1.	HAWAII	89.76
2.	ALASKA	78.33
3.	NEW MEXICO	77.83
4.	WASHINGTON	75.18
5.	KENTUCKY	70.55
6.	DELAWARE	67.55
7.	CALIFORNIA	66.39
8.	OKLAHOMA	66.14
9.	ALABAMA	64.28
10.	IDAHO	62.65
11.	WEST VIRGINIA	62.45
12.	NORTH CAROLINA	61.46
13.	NEVADA	60.55
14.	LOUISIANA	59.27
15.	INDIANA	58.63
16.	SOUTH CAROLINA	57.08
17.	MISSISSIPPI	56.31
18.	GEORGIA	56.29
19.	UTAH	56.27
20.	ARKANSAS	54.58
21.	FLORIDA	53.63
22.	NORTH DAKOTA	51.54
23.	ARIZONA	49.82
24.	MAINE	49.65
25.	MINNESOTA	49.91
	UNITED STATES	48.76
26.	TEXAS	48.18
27.	MONTANA	47.37
28.	TENNESSEE	47.25
29.	PENNSYLVANIA	45.15
30.	KANSAS	44.40
31.	IOWA	42.75
32.	NEW YORK	41.95
33.	VIRGINIA	41.59
34.	MARYLAND	40.16
35.	NEW JERSEY	40.03
36.	OHIO	39.39
37.	MASSACHUSETTS	39.36
38.	MISSOURI	38.74
39.	WISCONSIN	38.31
40.	ILLINOIS	38.04
41.	RHODE ISLAND	37.01
42.	COLORADO	36.87
43.	OREGON	36.84
44.	CONNECTICUT	36.39
45.	MICHIGAN	36.10
46.	VERMONT	35.20
47.	WYOMING	30.17
48.	SOUTH DAKOTA	27.62
49.	NEBRASKA	27.04
50.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	6.90
	DIST. OF COL.	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-9. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1981-82 (REVISED)

1.	MISSISSIPPI	20.04
2.	NORTH CAROLINA	15.58
3.	DIST. OF COL.	15.06
4.	ALABAMA	14.95
5.	SOUTH CAROLINA	14.06
	ARKANSAS	14.06
7.	TENNESSEE	13.06
8.	NEW MEXICO	11.79
9.	KENTUCKY	11.36
10.	DELAWARE	10.62
11.	MAINE	9.92
12.	LOUISIANA	9.90
13.	HAWAII	9.88
14.	WEST VIRGINIA	9.63
15.	GEORGIA	9.53
16.	SOUTH DAKOTA	9.41
17.	OREGON	8.91
18.	ARIZONA	8.71
19.	TEXAS	8.70
20.	ILLINOIS	8.63
21.	CALIFORNIA	8.61
22.	OKLAHOMA	8.46
23.	FLORIDA	8.40
24.	MONTANA	8.32
25.	MICHIGAN	8.07
26.	NEVADA	7.99
27.	VIRGINIA	7.95
28.	MISSOURI	7.93
	UNITED STATES	7.69
29.	PENNSYLVANIA	7.68
30.	IDAHO	7.36
31.	NORTH DAKOTA	7.19
32.	NEBRASKA	6.85
33.	VERMONT	6.83
34.	MARYLAND	6.76
35.	OHIO	6.49
36.	UTAH	6.34
37.	COLORADO	5.91
38.	CONNECTICUT	5.65
39.	IOWA	5.50
40.	WASHINGTON	5.47
41.	INDIANA	5.36
42.	KANSAS	5.15
43.	MASSACHUSETTS	5.07
44.	RHODE ISLAND	4.90
45.	MINNESOTA	4.84
46.	WISCONSIN	4.80
47.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	4.18
48.	ALASKA	4.11
49.	NEW YORK	3.86
50.	NEW JERSEY	3.56
51.	WYOMING	3.17

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-10. ESTIMATED PERCENT OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS FROM THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1982-83

1.	MISSISSIPPI	18.48
2.	NORTH CAROLINA	16.11
3.	DIST. OF COL.	15.47
4.	ALABAMA	14.75
5.	SOUTH CAROLINA	13.60
6.	TENNESSEE	12.99
7.	ARKANSAS	12.43
8.	DELAWARE	11.21
9.	KENTUCKY	10.71
10.	GEORGIA	10.28
11.	NEW MEXICO	10.22
12.	MAINE	10.11
13.	HAWAII	9.90
14.	WEST VIRGINIA	9.03
15.	OREGON	8.76
16.	SOUTH DAKOTA	8.72
17.	LOUISIANA	8.67
18.	ILLINOIS	8.55
19.	MONTANA	8.46
20.	CALIFORNIA	8.40
21.	ARIZONA	8.36
22.	MICHIGAN	8.09
23.	NEVADA	7.63
24.	MISSOURI	7.55
25.	PENNSYLVANIA	7.48
26.	OKLAHOMA	7.41
27.	NORTH DAKOTA	7.34
	UNITED STATES	7.33
28.	FLORIDA	7.22
29.	VERMONT	6.97
30.	IDAHO	6.95
	TEXAS	6.95
32.	NEBRASKA	6.86
33.	VIRGINIA	6.64
34.	INDIANA	6.27
35.	MARYLAND	5.90
36.	OHIO	5.87
37.	ALASKA	5.69
38.	WASHINGTON	5.42
39.	COLORADO	5.39
40.	IOWA	5.35
41.	UTAH	5.19
42.	CONNECTICUT	4.95
43.	KANSAS	4.83
	MASSACHUSETTS	4.83
45.	MINNESOTA	4.75
46.	RHODE ISLAND	4.67
47.	NEW YORK	3.96
	WISCONSIN	3.96
49.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	3.94
50.	NEW JERSEY	3.54
51.	WYOMING	3.02

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

F-11. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS PERCENT OF STATE AND LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 1982-83

1.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	92.82
2.	NEBRASKA	70.97
3.	SOUTH DAKOTA	69.75
4.	WYOMING	68.89
5.	VERMONT	62.16
6.	CONNECTICUT	61.71
7.	RHODE ISLAND	61.18
8.	COLORADO	61.03
9.	MICHIGAN	60.72
10.	WISCONSIN	60.11
11.	OREGON	59.62
12.	MASSACHUSETTS	58.65
13.	NEW JERSEY	58.50
14.	ILLINOIS	58.40
15.	OHIO	58.15
16.	MISSOURI	58.09
17.	MARYLAND	57.32
18.	NEW YORK	56.32
19.	VIRGINIA	55.45
20.	IOWA	54.83
21.	KANSAS	53.35
22.	PENNSYLVANIA	51.20
23.	MINNESOTA	48.66
24.	MONTANA	48.25
25.	TEXAS	48.22
	UNITED STATES	47.38
26.	TENNESSEE	45.70
27.	ARIZONA	45.63
28.	MAINE	44.76
29.	NORTH DAKOTA	44.37
30.	FLORIDA	42.19
31.	UTAH	40.65
32.	ARKANSAS	37.67
33.	INDIANA	37.44
34.	GEORGIA	37.26
35.	LOUISIANA	35.10
36.	NEVADA	34.44
37.	SOUTH CAROLINA	33.93
38.	IDAHO	32.67
39.	WEST VIRGINIA	31.36
40.	MISSISSIPPI	30.93
41.	OKLAHOMA	28.57
42.	CALIFORNIA	27.52
43.	NORTH CAROLINA	26.74
44.	ALABAMA	24.59
45.	DELAWARE	23.92
46.	KENTUCKY	20.99
47.	WASHINGTON	20.51
48.	ALASKA	16.95
49.	NEW MEXICO	13.31
50.	HAWAII	0.37
	DIST. OF COL.	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

NOTES TO F SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the F Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where the state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

Alaska	F-2 through F-11
Arizona	F-1 through F-11
Delaware	F-2, F-7, F-8, F-10, F-11
District of Columbia	F-1 through F-11
Maine	F-1 through F-11
Michigan	F-1 through F-11
Montana	F-1 through F-11
Nebraska	F-2, F-6, F-8, F-10, F-11
Nevada	F-1 through F-11
North Carolina	F-1 through F-11
North Dakota	F-1 through F-11

GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES AND DEBT

State and local government expenditures provide a profile of governmental activity. Per capita expenditures enable comparisons of a state's level of spending with the U.S. average and neighboring states.

Expenditure levels differ from state to state because of population composition and density, geography, cost of living, scope of government services, legislatively perceived priorities, and many other circumstances. Comparisons among states should take such factors into account.

The ten tables in Series G describe three separate areas of governmental finance: state government expenditures, combined state and local expenditures, and state and local debt.

Table G-1 "Per Capita Total General Expenditures of State Government for all Functions, 1980" suggests the scope of the states' financial role. When compared with the combined state and local outlays shown in table G-2 the relative state and local positions of fiscal responsibility may be determined.

Tables G-3 through G-9 break out total expenditures for each of several selected government functions. They are subsets of the basic data in table G-2.

G-1. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENT FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1981

1. ALASKA	$6,031.98
2. WYOMING	1,842.50
3. HAWAII	1,762.62
4. DELAWARE	1,569.59
5. NEW MEXICO	1,486.07
6. CALIFORNIA	1,458.75
7. NORTH DAKOTA	1,445.14
8. WASHINGTON	1,411.94
9. RHODE ISLAND	1,372.82
10. MINNESOTA	1,352.36
11. NEW YORK	1,324.79
12. WISCONSIN	1,294.83
13. MASSACHUSETTS	1,265.18
14. VERMONT	1,245.54
15. LOUISIANA	1,240.10
16. OREGON	1,213.03
17. WEST VIRGINIA	1,200.80
18. MARYLAND	1,199.06
19. MICHIGAN	1,186.88
20. MONTANA	1,180.91
21. KENTUCKY	1,173.34
22. UTAH	1,160.57
23. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,160.29
24. NEVADA	1,157.95
25. NEW JERSEY	1,148.07
UNITED STATES	1,122.81
26. IOWA	1,101.76
27. OKLAHOMA	1,097.60
28. MAINE	1,080.60
29. MISSISSIPPI	1,069.46
30. IDAHO	1,060.17
31. CONNECTICUT	1,053.58
32. ARIZONA	1,045.16
33. VIRGINIA	1,041.05
34. COLORADO	1,031.59
35. ILLINOIS	1,030.58
36. NORTH CAROLINA	1,020.80
37. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,014.65
38. ALABAMA	1,008.61
39. KANSAS	1,005.48
40. NEBRASKA	952.19
41. PENNSYLVANIA	949.22
42. ARKANSAS	948.64
43. OHIO	915.94
44. GEORGIA	911.42
45. INDIANA	905.31
46. TEXAS	884.94
47. NEW HAMPSHIRE	849.65
48. TENNESSEE	824.46
49. MISSOURI	814.79
50. FLORIDA	801.02
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1981*, pp. 12-18.

G-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81

1. ALASKA	$7,210.72
2. DIST. OF COL.	2,981.57
3. WYOMING	2,782.63
4. NEW YORK	2,418.70
5. HAWAII	2,180.66
6. MINNESOTA	2,102.19
7. OREGON	2,101.68
8. CALIFORNIA	2,099.92
9. WASHINGTON	2,083.11
10. NEVADA	2,074.51
11. DELAWARE	2,059.84
12. MICHIGAN	1,962.42
13. NORTH DAKOTA	1,946.64
14. MASSACHUSETTS	1,940.81
15. RHODE ISLAND	1,940.76
16. WISCONSIN	1,928.99
17. MARYLAND	1,917.95
18. NEW MEXICO	1,893.50
19. MONTANA	1,892.36
20. NEW JERSEY	1,885.52
21. LOUISIANA	1,807.94
UNITED STATES	1,790.25
22. COLORADO	1,787.53
23. KANSAS	1,775.02
24. ILLINOIS	1,760.94
25. IOWA	1,752.70
26. ARIZONA	1,747.97
27. VERMONT	1,746.82
28. CONNECTICUT	1,715.20
29. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,714.86
30. UTAH	1,704.11
31. NEBRASKA	1,665.17
32. WEST VIRGINIA	1,625.29
33. VIRGINIA	1,601.36
34. PENNSYLVANIA	1,593.89
35. OKLAHOMA	1,583.12
36. OHIO	1,571.78
37. GEORGIA	1,537.79
38. MAINE	1,532.82
39. NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,512.07
40. IDAHO	1,500.86
41. TEXAS	1,499.29
42. KENTUCKY	1,495.17
43. MISSISSIPPI	1,487.21
44. FLORIDA	1,468.70
45. ALABAMA	1,448.25
46. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,435.41
47. NORTH CAROLINA	1,420.96
48. MISSOURI	1,413.54
49. INDIANA	1,400.05
50. TENNESSEE	1,397.52
51. ARKANSAS	1,303.35

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 91.

G-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 1980-81

1. DIST. OF COL.	$547.89
2. NEW YORK	393.94
3. ALASKA	382.27
4. MASSACHUSETTS	368.53
5. CALIFORNIA	347.76
6. RHODE ISLAND	345.7
7. MINNESOTA	311.14
8. MICHIGAN	305.23
9. HAWAII	285.64
10. WISCONSIN	280.84
11. MAINE	274.65
12. PENNSYLVANIA	261.45
13. ILLINOIS	248.73
14. CONNECTICUT	237.03
15. NEW JERSEY	234.46
UNITED STATES	230.63
16. WASHINGTON	226.46
17. VERMONT	220.73
18. OHIO	215.89
19. MARYLAND	213.34
20. OKLAHOMA	206.35
21. IOWA	204.43
22. NEW HAMPSHIRE	203.80
23. KENTUCKY	200.84
24. OREGON	192.12
25. LOUISIANA	187.47
26. KANSAS	183.96
27. DELAWARE	176.46
28. NORTH DAKOTA	175.83
29. MISSISSIPPI	167.36
30. SOUTH DAKOTA	166.71
31. MONTANA	165.93
32. COLORADO	165.49
33. MISSOURI	164.90
34. GEORGIA	163.79
35. VIRGINIA	160.75
36. UTAH	159.80
37. ARKANSAS	158.60
38. NEW MEXICO	150.52
39. TENNESSEE	148.99
40. NORTH CAROLINA	144.06
41. SOUTH CAROLINA	143.22
42. INDIANA	141.36
43. NEBRASKA	141.01
44. WEST VIRGINIA	137.09
45. ALABAMA	136.49
46. NEVADA	129.34
47. IDAHO	126.13
48. TEXAS	122.37
49. WYOMING	103.14
50. FLORIDA	98.60
51. ARIZONA	88.01

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 92.

G-4. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, 1980-81

1.	DIST. OF COL.	$265.19
2.	WYOMING	256.84
3.	GEORGIA	253.28
4.	NEW YORK	227.51
5.	ALASKA	217.15
6.	NEVADA	204.59
7.	ALABAMA	203.38
8.	SOUTH CAROLINA	203.27
9.	LOUISIANA	199.37
10.	MISSISSIPPI	196.66
11.	TENNESSEE	182.64
12.	MINNESOTA	182.61
13.	MICHIGAN	179.01
14.	CALIFORNIA	177.36
15.	MASSACHUSETTS	171.17
16.	FLORIDA	169.35
17.	IOWA	162.83
18.	WASHINGTON	162.06
19.	NEW MEXICO	160.44
20.	OHIO	159.35
	UNITED STATES	159.35
21.	NEBRASKA	154.11
22.	INDIANA	152.21
23.	RHODE ISLAND	152.08
24.	COLORADO	150.16
25.	MISSOURI	148.21
26.	KANSAS	145.78
27.	TEXAS	145.24
28.	MARYLAND	139.79
29.	WISCONSIN	138.80
30.	NORTH CAROLINA	138.12
31.	HAWAII	136.36
32.	OKLAHOMA	136.05
33.	VIRGINIA	135.82
34.	WEST VIRGINIA	129.15
35.	IDAHO	129.06
36.	ARKANSAS	128.44
37.	NEW JERSEY	128.31
38.	ARIZONA	125.65
39.	OREGON	120.98
40.	UTAH	113.91
41.	MONTANA	112.27
42.	ILLINOIS	112.21
43.	CONNECTICUT	110.44
44.	PENNSYLVANIA	107.25
45.	KENTUCKY	100.35
46.	DELAWARE	99.40
47.	VERMONT	93.68
48.	NORTH DAKOTA	85.37
49.	SOUTH DAKOTA	80.12
50.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	73.64
51.	MAINE	68.67

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 92.

G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE PROTECTION, 1980-81

1.	DIST. OF COL.	$180.61
2.	ALASKA	167.05
3.	ARIZONA	96.51
4.	NEW YORK	92.60
5.	NEVADA	92.13
6.	WYOMING	90.09
7.	CALIFORNIA	89.86
8.	ILLINOIS	80.85
9.	NEW JERSEY	78.93
10.	MICHIGAN	76.47
11.	FLORIDA	75.65
12.	MARYLAND	75.16
13.	DELAWARE	71.51
14.	MASSACHUSETTS	70.78
15.	COLORADO	70.03
16.	WISCONSIN	69.00
17.	LOUISIANA	67.78
18.	OREGON	66.91
19.	HAWAII	66.79
	UNITED STATES	65.98
20.	NEW MEXICO	61.75
21.	RHODE ISLAND	61.50
22.	CONNECTICUT	61.41
23.	MISSOURI	60.75
24.	WASHINGTON	60.74
25.	UTAH	55.56
26.	OHIO	55.25
27.	MINNESOTA	54.90
28.	PENNSYLVANIA	53.95
29.	VIRGINIA	53.93
30.	MONTANA	52.49
31.	TEXAS	50.82
32.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	50.29
33.	NORTH CAROLINA	49.63
34.	GEORGIA	48.99
35.	IDAHO	48.42
36.	OKLAHOMA	48.09
37.	NEBRASKA	46.79
38.	ALABAMA	46.42
39.	KANSAS	46.22
40.	TENNESSEE	46.20
41.	IOWA	44.74
42.	KENTUCKY	44.50
43.	SOUTH CAROLINA	43.51
44.	SOUTH DAKOTA	42.70
45.	INDIANA	41.65
46.	NORTH DAKOTA	41.52
47.	VERMONT	40.67
48.	MAINE	40.18
49.	MISSISSIPPI	38.26
50.	ARKANSAS	33.83
51.	WEST VIRGINIA	32.92

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 93.

G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR FIRE PROTECTION, 1980-81

1.	ALASKA	$73.50
2.	DIST. OF COL.	66.56
3.	MASSACHUSETTS	57.06
4.	NEVADA	53.69
5.	RHODE ISLAND	48.99
6.	CALIFORNIA	39.61
7.	NEW YORK	39.29
8.	OREGON	39.28
9.	CONNECTICUT	38.60
10.	ILLINOIS	33.92
11.	WASHINGTON	33.13
12.	HAWAII	31.67
13.	MARYLAND	30.99
14.	NEW JERSEY	30.92
15.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	29.17
16.	MICHIGAN	28.89
	UNITED STATES	27.97
17.	OHIO	27.52
18.	WISCONSIN	27.36
19.	ARIZONA	27.21
20.	COLORADO	27.08
21.	FLORIDA	26.93
22.	MAINE	26.77
23.	VIRGINIA	26.00
24.	NEW MEXICO	24.73
25.	TENNESSEE	24.14
26.	TEXAS	22.40
27.	OKLAHOMA	22.22
28.	GEORGIA	21.16
29.	KANSAS	21.13
30.	MINNESOTA	20.53
31.	WYOMING	20.32
32.	NEBRASKA	19.87
33.	UTAH	19.85
34.	INDIANA	19.57
35.	LOUISIANA	19.47
36.	MISSOURI	19.42
37.	ALABAMA	18.66
38.	IDAHO	17.06
39.	NORTH CAROLINA	16.65
40.	MONTANA	16.15
41.	IOWA	15.58
42.	VERMONT	15.51
43.	SOUTH CAROLINA	15.28
44.	KENTUCKY	15.25
45.	PENNSYLVANIA	15.02
46.	SOUTH DAKOTA	13.83
47.	MISSISSIPPI	13.80
48.	NORTH DAKOTA	13.34
49.	DELAWARE	13.18
50.	WEST VIRGINIA	12.35
51.	ARKANSAS	11.52

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 93.

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 1980-81

1. ALASKA	$651.83
2. WYOMING	456.30
3. MONTANA	318.95
4. SOUTH DAKOTA	303.43
5. NORTH DAKOTA	274.22
6. WEST VIRGINIA	274.12
7. NEVADA	251.38
8. KANSAS	248.86
9. IOWA	240.01
10. NEBRASKA	227.38
11. KENTUCKY	222.90
12. MINNESOTA	216.94
13. WASHINGTON	216.33
14. LOUISIANA	214.28
15. NEW MEXICO	210.32
16. WISCONSIN	199.35
17. MISSISSIPPI	196.75
18. DELAWARE	195.27
19. UTAH	190.73
20. NEW HAMPSHIRE	188.80
21. OREGON	188.53
22. ARKANSAS	181.34
23. IDAHO	180.82
24. VERMONT	180.47
25. TEXAS	176.09
26. ARIZONA	172.41
27. OKLAHOMA	171.97
28. MAINE	171.73
29. VIRGINIA	167.60
30. ILLINOIS	165.63
31. COLORADO	165.01
32. ALABAMA	159.42
33. MARYLAND	154.39
UNITED STATES	152.74
34. HAWAII	150.01
35. NEW YORK	148.22
36. TENNESSEE	146.49
37. GEORGIA	138.82
38. MISSOURI	137.45
39. FLORIDA	126.07
40. MICHIGAN	125.82
41. INDIANA	123.58
42. CONNECTICUT	121.05
DIST. OF COL.	121.05
44. PENNSYLVANIA	120.43
45. MASSACHUSETTS	119.10
46. OHIO	111.55
47. NORTH CAROLINA	108.80
48. NEW JERSEY	106.81
49. CALIFORNIA	102.57
50. RHODE ISLAND	102.48
51. SOUTH CAROLINA	92.28

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 93.

G-8. PER CAPITA CAPITAL OUTLAY BY STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81

1. ALASKA	$1,533.64
2. WYOMING	704.92
3. NEVADA	457.59
4. WASHINGTON	388.96
5. MONTANA	359.09
6. HAWAII	353.87
7. ARIZONA	343.90
8. KANSAS	332.04
9. SOUTH DAKOTA	331.88
10. NORTH DAKOTA	331.33
11. UTAH	319.62
12. MINNESOTA	317.20
13. OREGON	312.35
14. NEW MEXICO	310.92
15. LOUISIANA	306.49
16. DELAWARE	300.37
17. TEXAS	299.78
18. WEST VIRGINIA	296.42
19. NEBRASKA	284.89
20. KENTUCKY	282.13
21. MARYLAND	279.15
22. DIST. OF COL.	279.06
23. ILLINOIS	272.28
24. IOWA	270.91
25. GEORGIA	260.78
26. OKLAHOMA	257.07
27. COLORADO	253.26
28. FLORIDA	252.10
UNITED STATES	247.28
29. VIRGINIA	246.39
30. WISCONSIN	246.37
31. NEW YORK	245.21
32. MISSISSIPPI	239.38
33. IDAHO	238.67
34. TENNESSEE	233.16
35. NEW JERSEY	232.40
36. OHIO	228.57
37. MISSOURI	216.83
38. INDIANA	215.34
39. SOUTH CAROLINA	205.95
40. ALABAMA	203.72
41. MICHIGAN	201.65
42. CALIFORNIA	200.08
43. ARKANSAS	192.64
44. PENNSYLVANIA	188.43
45. NEW HAMPSHIRE	186.84
46. VERMONT	185.73
47. CONNECTICUT	177.46
48. MASSACHUSETTS	167.43
49. NORTH CAROLINA	162.03
50. MAINE	161.86
51. RHODE ISLAND	153.87

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 91.

G-9. PER CAPITA INTEREST ON DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 1980-81

1. ALASKA	$663.52
2. WYOMING	194.45
3. NEW YORK	173.31
4. OREGON	172.19
5. DIST. OF COL.	163.98
6. DELAWARE	162.15
7. RHODE ISLAND	139.81
8. HAWAII	134.85
9. CONNECTICUT	106.26
10. WEST VIRGINIA	104.76
11. MASSACHUSETTS	97.10
12. NEW MEXICO	96.03
13. MINNESOTA	95.63
14. PENNSYLVANIA	94.53
15. VERMONT	93.94
16. NEW HAMPSHIRE	93.08
17. NEW JERSEY	91.77
18. KENTUCKY	91.06
19. LOUISIANA	87.01
20. MARYLAND	86.20
21. NEVADA	81.14
22. SOUTH DAKOTA	78.98
UNITED STATES	75.62
23. ILLINOIS	74.66
24. KANSAS	71.81
25. MICHIGAN	68.44
26. WISCONSIN	66.85
27. COLORADO	65.46
28. MONTANA	65.00
29. NORTH DAKOTA	64.08
30. MAINE	63.92
31. TENNESSEE	62.85
32. TEXAS	58.83
33. VIRGINIA	56.75
34. WASHINGTON	56.45
35. OHIO	54.36
36. UTAH	52.61
37. ARIZONA	51.23
38. ARKANSAS	50.60
39. ALABAMA	50.54
40. FLORIDA	49.11
41. CALIFORNIA	45.81
42. OKLAHOMA	45.47
43. GEORGIA	43.76
44. NEBRASKA	40.64
45. MISSOURI	39.73
46. INDIANA	39.19
47. NORTH CAROLINA	38.68
48. MISSISSIPPI	38.44
49. IDAHO	38.39
50. IOWA	35.93
51. SOUTH CAROLINA	35.65

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. p. 94.

G-10. PER CAPITA LONG-TERM DEBT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

1.	ALASKA	$12,970.16
2.	DIST. OF COL.	4,169.71
3.	WYOMING	3,232.84
4.	WASHINGTON	3,176.55
5.	OREGON	3,135.71
6.	DELAWARE	2,854.71
7.	NEBRASKA	2,848.79
8.	NEW YORK	2,528.48
9.	RHODE ISLAND	2,280.79
10.	HAWAII	2,186.00
11.	NEW MEXICO	2,051.02
12.	LOUISIANA	2,044.23
13.	KENTUCKY	2,031.78
14.	MARYLAND	1,910.09
15.	MINNESOTA	1,909.48
16.	CONNECTICUT	1,896.67
17.	WEST VIRGINIA	1,883.92
18.	ARIZONA	1,883.74
19.	NEVADA	1,747.12
20.	NEW JERSEY	1,709.08
21.	MASSACHUSETTS	1,684.36
22.	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,633.27
23.	KANSAS	1,605.36
24.	PENNSYLVANIA	1,570.90
25.	TEXAS	1,564.81
26.	VERMONT	1,564.47
	UNITED STATES	1,537.56
27.	COLORADO	1,524.30
28.	MONTANA	1,507.65
29.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,488.10
30.	UTAH	1,484.69
31.	ILLINOIS	1,332.00
32.	TENNESSEE	1,322.13
33.	FLORIDA	1,263.83
34.	OKLAHOMA	1,258.70
35.	WISCONSIN	1,250.44
36.	MAINE	1,246.53
37.	NORTH DAKOTA	1,239.31
38.	SOUTH CAROLINA	1,232.15
39.	MICHIGAN	1,231.49
40.	GEORGIA	1,210.52
41.	ALABAMA	1,128.94
42.	CALIFORNIA	1,089.88
43.	VIRGINIA	1,084.68
44.	ARKANSAS	1,004.47
45.	OHIO	917.43
46.	MISSOURI	901.27
47.	MISSISSIPPI	839.03
48.	IOWA	805.10
49.	NORTH CAROLINA	795.43
50.	INDIANA	769.48
51.	IDAHO	761.20

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 94.

SCHOOL EXPENDITURES

Series H consists of 19 tables about comparative expenditures on education for state governments alone, local governments alone, and for state and local governments combined.

Table H-1 presents per capita expenditures for education by state governments. The states that support elementary and secondary education largely with state-collected taxes appear at the top of the list. The states that rely on local government to impose property and other local taxes for the support of schools appear at the bottom of the list. Table H-2 presents a picture of combined state and local expenditures which results in shifting the rankings of most states.

Series H tables present education expenditures in relation to several common denominators such as per capita, percentage of personal income, per pupil in ADA or ADM, or the national average.

Series H tables further distinguish between all education expenditures, those for higher education, and public elementary and secondary education as well for current operations, transportation, administration, and capital outlay.

Taken together, series H tables reveal a great deal about each state's success or failure to gain financial support for education relative to other states. The rankings can have added meaning where a user is able to draw on personal knowledge about the way education is organized and supported in each of several states.

Estimated data obtained from state departments of education appear throughout H Series tables. Instances where NEA Research estimates are used in lieu of state department figures are noted immediately following the series.

H-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1981

1. ALASKA	$1,667.87
2. NEW MEXICO	681.49
3. WASHINGTON	650.09
4. HAWAII	624.13
5. DELAWARE	620.13
6. CALIFORNIA	567.32
7. UTAH	553.58
8. NORTH DAKOTA	551.52
9. WYOMING	545.60
10. ARIZONA	501.93
11. MINNESOTA	500.48
12. NORTH CAROLINA	493.80
13. OKLAHOMA	491.18
14. IOWA	485.65
15. NEVADA	480.03
16. COLORADO	474.87
17. LOUISIANA	471.73
18. ALABAMA	463.01
19. IDAHO	458.85
20. KENTUCKY	458.14
21. SOUTH CAROLINA	452.35
22. MISSISSIPPI	451.33
23. WEST VIRGINIA	450.73
24. TEXAS	432.67
25. WISCONSIN	429.50
UNITED STATES	429.03
26. KANSAS	427.63
27. VERMONT	424.23
28. VIRGINIA	417.01
29. MICHIGAN	413.89
30. NEW YORK	408.49
31. INDIANA	407.86
32. OREGON	407.83
33. RHODE ISLAND	400.77
34. MARYLAND	393.67
35. MONTANA	391.36
36. GEORGIA	387.42
37. ARKANSAS	384.19
38. ILLINOIS	377.19
39. FLORIDA	369.54
40. OHIO	359.03
41. MAINE	356.27
42. NEW JERSEY	342.65
43. TENNESSEE	332.36
44. SOUTH DAKOTA	323.63
45. PENNSYLVANIA	321.51
46. MISSOURI	320.26
47. NEBRASKA	315.95
48. MASSACHUSETTS	308.81
49. CONNECTICUT	299.58
50. NEW HAMPSHIRE	232.08
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1981*, pp. 12-18.

H-2. PER CAPITA TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 1980-81

1. ALASKA	$1,896.32
2. WYOMING	1,013.58
3. WASHINGTON	823.53
4. NEW MEXICO	795.28
5. OREGON	788.39
6. UTAH	755.53
7. DELAWARE	753.48
8. MICHIGAN	747.80
9. COLORADO	747.44
10. WISCONSIN	743.43
11. NORTH DAKOTA	733.22
12. ARIZONA	730.83
13. NEW YORK	723.78
14. CALIFORNIA	716.00
15. IOWA	715.67
16. MONTANA	714.95
17. MINNESOTA	712.82
18. MARYLAND	688.34
19. VERMONT	685.85
20. NEBRASKA	678.60
21. NEW JERSEY	674.31
22. KANSAS	668.53
23. RHODE ISLAND	644.88
UNITED STATES	643.51
24. OKLAHOMA	637.49
25. VIRGINIA	627.55
26. HAWAII	624.67
27. LOUISIANA	623.98
28. TEXAS	614.46
29. NORTH CAROLINA	612.08
30. ILLINOIS	609.22
31. SOUTH CAROLINA	603.83
32. INDIANA	602.83
33. SOUTH DAKOTA	598.72
34. CONNECTICUT	593.19
35. MASSACHUSETTS	592.83
36. OHIO	591.53
37. IDAHO	587.02
38. NEVADA	584.98
39. WEST VIRGINIA	583.25
40. DIST. OF COL.	563.79
41. PENNSYLVANIA	556.60
42. MISSISSIPPI	553.49
43. ALABAMA	552.70
44. NEW HAMPSHIRE	547.09
45. GEORGIA	530.78
46. FLORIDA	527.41
47. KENTUCKY	524.96
48. MISSOURI	524.32
49. ARKANSAS	521.80
50. MAINE	521.55
51. TENNESSEE	478.52

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 92.

H-3. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS PERCENT OF TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 1980-81

1. UTAH	44.34
2. NORTH CAROLINA	43.07
3. INDIANA	43.06
4. SOUTH CAROLINA	42.07
5. NEW MEXICO	42.00
6. ARIZONA	41.81
7. TEXAS	40.98
8. IOWA	40.83
9. NEBRASKA	40.75
10. OKLAHOMA	40.27
11. ARKANSAS	40.04
12. WASHINGTON	39.53
13. VERMONT	39.27
14. VIRGINIA	39.19
15. IDAHO	39.11
16. WISCONSIN	38.54
17. COLORADO	38.46
18. ALABAMA	38.16
19. MICHIGAN	38.11
20. FLORIDA	37.80
21. MONTANA	37.78
22. NORTH DAKOTA	37.67
23. KANSAS	37.66
24. OHIO	37.63
25. OREGON	37.51
26. MISSISSIPPI	37.22
27. MISSOURI	37.09
28. DELAWARE	36.58
29. WYOMING	36.42
30. NEW HAMPSHIRE	36.19
UNITED STATES	35.95
31. MARYLAND	35.89
WEST VIRGINIA	35.89
33. NEW JERSEY	35.76
34. KENTUCKY	35.11
35. PENNSYLVANIA	34.92
36. SOUTH DAKOTA	34.91
37. ILLINOIS	34.60
38. CONNECTICUT	34.58
39. GEORGIA	34.52
40. LOUISIANA	34.51
41. TENNESSEE	34.24
42. CALIFURNIA	34.10
43. MAINE	34.03
44. MINNESOTA	33.91
45. RHODE ISLAND	33.23
46. MASSACHUSETTS	30.55
47. NEW YORK	29.92
48. HAWAII	28.64
49. NEVADA	28.20
50. ALASKA	26.30
51. DIST. OF COL.	18.91

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, pp. 12-18.

H-4. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 1981-82, AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 1981

1. ALASKA	13.44
2. NEW MEXICO	9.15
3. UTAH	8.75
4. WYOMING	8.29
5. OREGON	7.83
6. VERMONT	7.80
7. MONTANA	7.54
8. MISSISSIPPI	7.44
9. SOUTH CAROLINA	7.41
10. WISCONSIN	7.35
11. ARIZONA	7.29
12. WASHINGTON	7.16
13. NORTH DAKOTA	7.12
14. NORTH CAROLINA	6.99
15. MICHIGAN	6.97
16. WEST VIRGINIA	6.96
17. IOWA	6.87
18. SOUTH DAKOTA	6.83
19. DELAWARE	6.74
20. ALABAMA	6.68
21. MINNESOTA	6.59
22. NEBRASKA	6.52
23. COLORADO	6.49
24. IDAHO	6.46
ARKANSAS	6.46
26. LOUISIANA	6.40
27. RHODE ISLAND	6.31
28. NEW YORK	6.30
29. KENTUCKY	6.23
INDIANA	6.23
31. KANSAS	6.14
32. OKLAHOMA	6.07
MAINE	6.07
UNITED STATES	6.06
34. VIRGINIA	5.97
35. MARYLAND	5.93
36. CALIFORNIA	5.87
37. GEORGIA	5.82
38. OHIO	5.74
39. TENNESSEE	5.64
40. HAWAII	5.57
41. NEW JERSEY	5.53
42. TEXAS	5.52
43. MISSOURI	5.41
44. NEW HAMPSHIRE	5.39
45. PENNSYLVANIA	5.36
46. MASSACHUSETTS	5.29
47. ILLINOIS	5.25
48. FLORIDA	5.23
49. NEVADA	4.79
50. CONNECTICUT	4.59
51. DIST. OF COL.	4.21

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, pp. 12-18; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1982, p. 53.

H-5. PER CAPITA STATE EXPENDITURES FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1981

1. ALASKA	$514.16
2. DELAWARE	269.51
3. NEW MEXICO	264.56
4. NORTH DAKOTA	252.04
5. UTAH	241.94
6. HAWAII	234.85
7. WASHINGTON	231.55
8. VERMONT	225.94
9. COLORADO	216.75
10. OKLAHOMA	205.15
11. ARIZONA	195.05
12. WYOMING	188.97
13. MINNESOTA	187.02
14. VIRGINIA	182.28
15. WISCONSIN	181.15
16. SOUTH CAROLINA	177.91
17. INDIANA	175.57
18. KANSAS	175.09
19. IOWA	173.70
20. SOUTH DAKOTA	169.76
21. ALABAMA	169.63
22. IDAHO	167.46
23. NEBRASKA	167.00
24. LOUISIANA	164.26
25. MICHIGAN	163.13
26. OREGON	158.47
27. RHODE ISLAND	158.42
28. KENTUCKY	157.84
29. CALIFORNIA	156.52
30. TEXAS	152.94
31. NORTH CAROLINA	152.15
32. MISSISSIPPI	149.21
33. NEVADA	145.92
34. OHIO	141.60
UNITED STATES	139.38
35. MONTANA	139.04
36. WEST VIRGINIA	135.95
37. TENNESSEE	135.80
38. NEW HAMPSHIRE	134.92
39. ARKANSAS	132.25
40. GEORGIA	125.44
41. MARYLAND	125.30
42. MAINE	116.22
43. MISSOURI	111.39
44. ILLINOIS	105.36
45. CONNECTICUT	100.26
46. NEW JERSEY	85.70
47. MASSACHUSETTS	80.56
48. FLORIDA	80.28
49. NEW YORK	70.47
50. PENNSYLVANIA	65.53
DIST. OF COL.	NA

Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1981*, pp. 12-18.

H-6. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 1980-81

1. ALASKA	$514.51
2. DELAWARE	269.51
3. NEW MEXICO	264.56
4. NORTH DAKOTA	263.10
5. WYOMING	261.36
6. ARIZONA	259.54
7. UTAH	241.94
8. HAWAII	234.85
9. WISCONSIN	234.26
10. WASHINGTON	231.55
11. CALIFORNIA	228.20
12. VERMONT	225.94
13. COLORADO	224.87
14. IOWA	222.76
15. OREGON	219.05
16. KANSAS	211.11
17. MICHIGAN	205.18
18. OKLAHOMA	205.15
19. NEBRASKA	200.11
20. NORTH CAROLINA	194.80
21. MISSISSIPPI	194.32
22. TEXAS	187.60
23. MINNESOTA	187.02
24. IDAHO	184.69
25. VIRGINIA	182.28
26. SOUTH CAROLINA	177.91
27. INDIANA	175.57
28. SOUTH DAKOTA	169.76
29. ALABAMA	169.63
UNITED STATES	168.24
30. MARYLAND	166.32
31. LOUISIANA	164.87
32. RHODE ISLAND	158.42
33. KENTUCKY	157.84
34. OHIO	151.21
35. MONTANA	146.45
36. NEVADA	145.92
37. ILLINOIS	145.34
38. WEST VIRGINIA	135.95
39. TENNESSEE	135.80
40. NEW HAMPSHIRE	134.92
41. ARKANSAS	132.25
42. MISSOURI	129.33
43. GEORGIA	129.05
44. NEW YORK	127.66
45. FLORIDA	126.32
46. MAINE	116.22
47. NEW JERSEY	113.38
48. DIST. OF COL.	103.50
49. CONNECTICUT	100.26
50. MASSACHUSETTS	81.48
51. PENNSYLVANIA	78.91

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 92.

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL SCHOOLS (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY), 1980-81

1. ALASKA	$1,344.22
2. WYOMING	729.33
3. WASHINGTON	558.90
4. OREGON	548.69
5. MONTANA	542.45
6. NEW YORK	533.94
7. NEW JERSEY	511.37
8. MICHIGAN	505.77
9. NEW MEXICO	505.48
10. COLORADO	504.00
11. MINNESOTA	499.68
12. UTAH	491.95
13. MASSACHUSETTS	485.71
14. WISCONSIN	480.31
15. IOWA	467.40
16. MARYLAND	465.95
17. CALIFORNIA	465.30
18. DIST. OF COL.	460.29
19. NEBRASKA	451.10
20. CONNECTICUT	451.03
21. ARIZONA	448.56
UNITED STATES	443.77
22. NORTH DAKOTA	437.25
23. KANSAS	435.98
24. ILLINOIS	434.14
25. PENNSYLVANIA	431.73
26. OHIO	427.61
27. NEVADA	422.43
28. LOUISIANA	421.46
29. VIRGINIA	420.32
30. DELAWARE	419.54
31. WEST VIRGINIA	417.65
32. TEXAS	411.99
33. RHODE ISLAND	407.58
34. VERMONT	407.22
35. SOUTH DAKOTA	406.05
36. OKLAHOMA	403.21
37. INDIANA	399.55
38. NEW HAMPSHIRE	396.31
39. NORTH CAROLINA	394.92
40. FLORIDA	386.11
41. MAINE	381.84
42. IDAHO	381.71
43. GEORGIA	381.02
44. MISSOURI	379.18
45. HAWAII	377.09
46. SOUTH CAROLINA	374.69
47. ARKANSAS	349.04
48. MISSISSIPPI	325.44
49. ALABAMA	324.31
50. KENTUCKY	322.60
51. TENNESSEE	303.87

Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*, p. 92.

H-8. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1981-82 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	$5,932
2. NEW YORK	3,966
3. NEW JERSEY	3,837
4. DIST. OF COL.	3,538
5. OREGON	3,414
6. WYOMING	3,413
7. DELAWARE	3,406
8. RHODE ISLAND	3,382
9. MICHIGAN	3,282
10. CONNECTICUT	3,272
11. MARYLAND	3,[illegible]
12. WISCONSIN	3,163
13. PENNSYLVANIA	2,995
14. MINNESOTA	2,963
15. ILLINOIS	2,958
16. HAWAII	2,909
17. IOWA	2,855
18. MASSACHUSETTS	2,854
19. KANSAS	2,840
20. WASHINGTON	2,833
21. NORTH DAKOTA	2,825
22. MONTANA	2,758
UNITED STATES	2,721
23. OKLAHOMA	2,693
24. VERMONT	2,690
25. FLORIDA	2,689
26. CALIFORNIA	2,675
27. COLORADO	2,660
28. NEBRASKA	2,639
29. LOUISIANA	2,626
30. NEW MEXICO	2,620
31. OHIO	2,505
32. VIRGINIA	2,461
33. WEST VIRGINIA	2,401
34. NORTH CAROLINA	2,395
35. MAINE	2,382
36. INDIANA	2,361
37. MISSOURI	2,276
38. NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,248
39. NEVADA	2,238
40. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,216
41. TEXAS	2,160
42. KENTUCKY	2,122
43. GEORGIA	2,111
44. ARIZONA	2,067
45. IDAHO	2,024
46. TENNESSEE	1,938
47. ARKANSAS	1,878
48. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,867
49. MISSISSIPPI	1,852
50. UTAH	1,814
51. ALABAMA	1,481

NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-9. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1981-82 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	217.99
2. NEW YORK	145.77
3. NEW JERSEY	141.00
4. DIST. OF COL.	130.04
5. OREGON	125.46
6. WYOMING	125.44
7. DELAWARE	125.17
8. RHODE ISLAND	124.28
9. MICHIGAN	120.62
10. CONNECTICUT	120.23
11. MARYLAND	117.37
12. WISCONSIN	116.25
13. PENNSYLVANIA	110.09
14. MINNESOTA	108.88
15. ILLINOIS	108.69
16. HAWAII	106.91
17. IOWA	104.94
18. MASSACHUSETTS	104.89
19. KANSAS	104.39
20. WASHINGTON	104.12
21. NORTH DAKOTA	103.83
22. MONTANA	101.38
UNITED STATES	100.00
23. OKLAHOMA	98.95
24. VERMONT	98.85
25. FLORIDA	98.83
26. CALIFORNIA	98.31
27. COLORADO	97.77
28. NEBRASKA	97.00
29. LOUISIANA	96.51
30. NEW MEXICO	96.28
31. OHIO	92.05
32. VIRGINIA	90.45
33. WEST VIRGINIA	88.22
34. NORTH CAROLINA	88.02
35. MAINE	87.54
36. INDIANA	86.76
37. MISSOURI	83.66
38. NEW HAMPSHIRE	82.63
39. NEVADA	82.25
40. SOUTH DAKOTA	81.44
41. TEXAS	79.38
42. KENTUCKY	77.99
43. GEORGIA	77.58
44. ARIZONA	75.97
45. IDAHO	74.38
46. TENNESSEE	71.24
47. ARKANSAS	69.03
48. SOUTH CAROLINA	68.63
49. MISSISSIPPI	68.07
50. UTAH	66.68
51. ALABAMA	54.43

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-10. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1982-83

1. ALASKA	$6,301
2. NEW YORK	4,303
3. NEW JERSEY	4,190
4. WYOMING	3,992
5. DELAWARE	3,799
6. RHODE ISLAND	3,792
7. DIST. OF COL.	3,767
8. CONNECTICUT	3,746
9. MICHIGAN	3,684
10. OREGON	3,502
11. MARYLAND	3,486
12. WISCONSIN	3,429
13. PENNSYLVANIA	3,290
14. HAWAII	3,213
15. ILLINOIS	3,209
16. MINNESOTA	3,157
17. KANSAS	3,094
18. NORTH DAKOTA	3,055
19. OKLAHOMA	3,030
20. VERMONT	2,992
21. COLORADO	2,989
22. MONTANA	2,981
23. FLORIDA	2,970
24. MASSACHUSETTS	2,958
UNITED STATES	2,952
25. IOWA	2,917
26. NEW MEXICO	2,904
27. WASHINGTON	2,887
28. OHIO	2,807
29. NEBRASKA	2,747
30. VIRGINIA	2,740
31. CALIFORNIA	2,727
32. LOUISIANA	2,718
33. NORTH CAROLINA	2,680
34. MAINE	2,651
35. INDIANA	2,650
36. TEXAS	2,557
37. MISSOURI	2,512
38. WEST VIRGINIA	2,480
39. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,386
40. ARIZONA	2,342
41. NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,341
42. NEVADA	2,311
43. KENTUCKY	2,291
44. GEORGIA	2,217
45. TENNESSEE	2,124
46. IDAHO	2,110
47. ARKANSAS	2,035
48. SOUTH CAROLINA	2,016
49. UTAH	1,969
50. MISSISSIPPI	1,919
51. ALABAMA	1,546

NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-11. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AS PERCENT OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 1982-83

1. ALASKA	213.45
2. NEW YORK	145.76
3. NEW JERSEY	141.93
4. WYOMING	135.24
5. DELAWARE	128.68
6. RHODE ISLAND	128.47
7. DIST. OF COL.	127.60
8. CONNECTICUT	126.88
9. MICHIGAN	124.81
10. OREGON	118.64
11. MARYLAND	118.08
12. WISCONSIN	116.17
13. PENNSYLVANIA	111.45
14. HAWAII	108.85
15. ILLINOIS	108.71
16. MINNESOTA	106.96
17. KANSAS	104.83
18. NORTH DAKOTA	103.48
19. OKLAHOMA	102.64
20. VERMONT	101.37
21. COLORADO	101.27
22. MONTANA	100.98
23. FLORIDA	100.62
24. MASSACHUSETTS	100.21
UNITED STATES	100.00
25. IOWA	98.80
26. NEW MEXICO	98.37
27. WASHINGTON	97.79
28. OHIO	95.08
29. NEBRASKA	93.05
30. VIRGINIA	92.83
31. CALIFORNIA	92.39
32. LOUISIANA	92.06
33. NORTH CAROLINA	90.80
34. MAINE	89.80
35. INDIANA	89.79
36. TEXAS	86.60
37. MISSOURI	85.08
38. WEST VIRGINIA	84.01
39. SOUTH DAKOTA	80.81
40. ARIZONA	79.35
41. NEW HAMPSHIRE	79.30
42. NEVADA	78.27
43. KENTUCKY	77.61
44. GEORGIA	75.12
45. TENNESSEE	71.96
46. IDAHO	71.48
47. ARKANSAS	68.94
48. SOUTH CAROLINA	68.29
49. UTAH	66.71
50. MISSISSIPPI	65.00
51. ALABAMA	52.36

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-12. TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN 1981-82 AS PERCENT OF PERSONAL INCOME, 1981

1. ALASKA	8.61
2. NEW MEXICO	5.90
3. WYOMING	5.52
MICHIGAN	5.52
5. OREGON	5.28
6. VERMONT	5.16
7. WEST VIRGINIA	5.12
8. MONTANA	5.07
9. MAINE	4.96
10. NEW YORK	4.82
NORTH CAROLINA	4.82
12. UTAH	4.81
13. WISCONSIN	4.80
14. NORTH DAKOTA	4.76
15. NEW JERSEY	4.74
16. MINNESOTA	4.63
OKLAHOMA	4.63
18. IOWA	4.56
19. RHODE ISLAND	4.54
20. LOUISIANA	4.53
21. IDAHO	4.51
22. DELAWARE	4.40
23. MISSISSIPPI	4.37
24. SOUTH DAKOTA	4.34
25. MARYLAND	4.28
26. SOUTH CAROLINA	4.23
UNITED STATES	4.20
27. KENTUCKY	4.18
NEBRASKA	4.18
29. ARKANSAS	4.17
30. GEORGIA	4.15
31. WASHINGTON	4.14
32. COLORADO	4.12
33. INDIANA	4.10
PENNSYLVANIA	4.10
35. KANSAS	4.05
36. VIRGINIA	4.03
37. HAWAII	3.99
38. MASSACHUSETTS	3.98
39. OHIO	3.94
CONNECTICUT	3.94
41. TENNESSEE	3.91
42. ARIZONA	3.90
43. ILLINOIS	3.74
44. CALIFORNIA	3.72
45. TEXAS	3.67
46. NEW HAMPSHIRE	3.59
47. FLORIDA	3.55
48. MISSOURI	3.50
49. DIST. OF COL.	3.39
50. NEVADA	3.18
51. ALABAMA	3.17

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data; and Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*. August 1982. p. 53.

H-13. PERCENT INCREASE IN ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

1. ALASKA	299.92
2. OKLAHOMA	284.95
3. WYOMING	271.22
4. NORTH DAKOTA	258.93
5. OREGON	245.07
6. TEXAS	241.66
7. NEW MEXICO	239.30
8. KANSAS	231.76
9. NORTH CAROLINA	229.26
10. KENTUCKY	227.37
11. NEW JERSEY	224.21
12. RHODE ISLAND	220.18
13. MICHIGAN	217.85
14. MONTANA	216.26
15. FLORIDA	215.56
16. MAINE	214.23
17. WASHINGTON	209.53
18. ARKANSAS	209.16
19. NEBRASKA	208.94
20. WEST VIRGINIA	205.87
21. CONNECTICUT	204.11
22. DELAWARE	202.58
23. WISCONSIN	202.36
24. INDIANA	201.47
25. HAWAII	199.96
26. COLORADO	198.38
27. OHIO	194.26
28. MARYLAND	193.38
29. LOUISIANA	192.78
30. VIRGINIA	191.17
31. TENNESSEE	186.53
UNITED STATES	186.53
32. ILLINOIS	186.25
33. SOUTH DAKOTA	185.91
34. MISSOURI	182.84
35. PENNSYLVANIA	182.53
36. DIST. OF COL.	178.41
37. IOWA	175.89
38. MISSISSIPPI	175.88
39. IDAHO	173.51
40. GEORGIA	173.48
41. MINNESOTA	172.17
42. MASSACHUSETTS	168.37
43. NEW HAMPSHIRE	165.70
44. NEW YORK	161.00
45. CALIFORNIA	159.85
46. UTAH	158.95
47. ALABAMA	158.18
48. SOUTH CAROLINA	152.23
49. NEVADA	140.87
50. ARIZONA	140.62
51. VERMONT	132.20

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-14. ESTIMATED CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1981-82 (REVISED)

1. ALASKA	$5,325
2. NEW YORK	3,585
3. NEW JERSEY	3,482
4. WYOMING	3,204
5. OREGON	3,195
6. DELAWARE	3,135
7. RHODE ISLAND	3,088
8. DIST. OF COL.	3,072
9. CONNECTICUT	3,037
10. WISCONSIN	2,973
11. MARYLAND	2,925
12. MINNESOTA	2,803
13. PENNSYLVANIA	2,775
14. ILLINOIS	2,758
15. NORTH DAKOTA	2,724
16. IOWA	2,718
17. CALIFORNIA	2,710
18. MASSACHUSETTS	2,704
19. HAWAII	2,701
20. KANSAS	2,677
21. WASHINGTON	2,656
22. MONTANA	2,596
23. COLORADO	2,592
UNITED STATES	2,567
24. OKLAHOMA	2,535
25. VERMONT	2,528
26. NEBRASKA	2,520
27. NEW MEXICO	2,489
28. FLORIDA	2,474
29. LOUISIANA	2,436
30. OHIO	2,316
31. VIRGINIA	2,310
32. NORTH CAROLINA	2,249
33. MAINE	2,246
34. INDIANA	2,238
35. ARIZONA	2,135
36. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,109
37. NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,100
38. NEVADA	2,099
39. TEXAS	2,030
40. GEORGIA	1,994
41. KENTUCKY	1,989
42. TENNESSEE	1,830
43. ARKANSAS	1,785
44. MISSISSIPPI	1,768
45. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,760
46. UTAH	1,718
47. ALABAMA	1,451
IDAHO	NA
MICHIGAN	NA
MISSOURI	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1982-83

1. ALASKA	$5,964
2. NEW YORK	3,889
3. NEW JERSEY	3,807
4. WYOMING	3,754
5. DELAWARE	3,499
6. CONNECTICUT	3,464
7. RHODE ISLAND	3,463
8. OREGON	3,367
9. DIST. OF COL.	3,336
10. WISCONSIN	3,223
11. MARYLAND	3,192
12. PENNSYLVANIA	3,031
13. MINNESOTA	2,987
14. HAWAII	2,983
15. ILLINOIS	2,975
16. NORTH DAKOTA	2,933
17. KANSAS	2,917
18. COLORADO	2,872
19. OKLAHOMA	2,860
20. MASSACHUSETTS	2,803
21. IOWA	2,800
22. MONTANA	2,793
UNITED STATES	2,785
23. VERMONT	2,783
24. CALIFORNIA	2,763
25. NEW MEXICO	2,759
26. FLORIDA	2,733
27. WASHINGTON	2,706
28. NEBRASKA	2,623
29. OHIO	2,609
30. VIRGINIA	2,561
31. NORTH CAROLINA	2,525
32. LOUISIANA	2,524
33. INDIANA	2,517
34. MAINE	2,498
35. ARIZONA	2,419
36. TEXAS	2,404
37. SOUTH DAKOTA	2,289
38. NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,187
39. NEVADA	2,178
40. KENTUCKY	2,147
41. GEORGIA	2,095
42. TENNESSEE	2,003
43. ARKANSAS	1,929
44. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,892
45. UTAH	1,865
46. MISSISSIPPI	1,843
47. ALABAMA	1,507
IDAHO	NA
MICHIGAN	NA
MISSOURI	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-16. PERCENT INCREASE IN CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP, 1972-73 TO 1982-83

1. ALASKA	305.59
2. OKLAHOMA	283.25
3. WYOMING	271.21
4. OREGON	257.43
5. NORTH DAKOTA	255.31
6. TEXAS	245.42
7. NEW MEXICO	238.01
8. KANSAS	230.15
9. NORTH CAROLINA	229.94
10. KENTUCKY	227.42
11. RHODE ISLAND	220.39
12. FLORIDA	214.55
13. MAINE	214.38
14. MONTANA	212.06
15. NEBRASKA	209.77
16. ARKANSAS	209.54
17. CONNECTICUT	205.74
18. COLORADO	204.38
19. NEW JERSEY	204.37
20. INDIANA	202.41
21. WISCONSIN	200.86
22. HAWAII	200.55
23. DELAWARE	199.48
24. LOUISIANA	195.92
25. MARYLAND	194.74
26. OHIO	193.88
27. VIRGINIA	189.95
UNITED STATES	189.01
28. ILLINOIS	187.17
29. SOUTH DAKOTA	186.40
30. TENNESSEE	186.11
31. MISSISSIPPI	180.54
32. PENNSYLVANIA	179.85
33. GEORGIA	179.45
34. IOWA	178.57
35. CALIFORNIA	177.54
36. ARIZONA	171.54
37. MINNESOTA	170.81
38. DIST. OF COL.	170.32
39. ALABAMA	165.56
40. NEW HAMPSHIRE	165.12
41. MASSACHUSETTS	164.43
42. NEW YORK	162.18
43. UTAH	159.35
44. SOUTH CAROLINA	152.60
45. NEVADA	141.71
46. VERMONT	127.31
IDAHO	NA
MICHIGAN	NA
MISSOURI	NA
WASHINGTON	NA
WEST VIRGINIA	NA

Computed from NEA Research, unpublished data.

H-17. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR TRANSPORTATION SERVICES, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$236.69
2. NEW YORK	195.34
3. DELAWARE	184.78
4. MINNESOTA	160.36
5. NORTH DAKOTA	156.49
6. WASHINGTON	149.37
7. WEST VIRGINIA	145.86
8. WISCONSIN	144.32
9. NEW JERSEY	130.75
10. LOUISIANA	128.75
11. CONNECTICUT	126.13
12. MARYLAND	124.49
13. PENNSYLVANIA	123.75
14. VERMONT	122.85
15. MONTANA	119.87
16. OREGON	119.81
17. MICHIGAN	118.05
18. KANSAS	116.99
19. WYOMING	115.68
20. MISSOURI	114.69
21. MASSACHUSETTS	114.13
22. KENTUCKY	114.04
23. MAINE	112.36
24. SOUTH DAKOTA	103.90
25. NEW MEXICO	103.42
26. VIRGINIA	102.64
27. NEBRASKA	100.61
28. IOWA	99.99
UNITED STATES	99.89
29. NEW HAMPSHIRE	97.54
30. INDIANA	97.41
31. MISSISSIPPI	96.54
32. RHODE ISLAND	93.69
33. ILLINOIS	92.06
34. OHIO	91.73
35. OKLAHOMA	85.99
36. SOUTH CAROLINA	85.70
37. ARIZONA	85.14
38. COLORADO	85.03
39. NEVADA	84.92
40. IDAHO	80.27
41. GEORGIA	76.39
42. TENNESSEE	76.37
43. FLORIDA	72.79
44. ARKANSAS	68.83
45. NORTH CAROLINA	63.65
46. ALABAMA	59.98
47. HAWAII	54.99
48. TEXAS	54.72
49. DIST. OF COL.	51.77
50. UTAH	49.09
51. CALIFORNIA	37.72

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

H-18. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR ADMINISTRATION, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$722.62
2. NEBRASKA	272.55
3. WYOMING	266.59
4. SOUTH CAROLINA	191.31
5. DELAWARE	171.85
6. MISSISSIPPI	167.73
7. OHIO	159.43
8. MICHIGAN	154.28
9. HAWAII	153.31
10. DIST. OF COL.	153.25
11. NEW JERSEY	150.76
12. WEST VIRGINIA	150.58
13. MAINE	145.48
14. RHODE ISLAND	144.47
15. OREGON	141.02
16. SOUTH DAKOTA	137.24
17. NEW HAMPSHIRE	135.57
18. MINNESOTA	133.96
19. NEW YORK	133.10
20. COLORADO	132.67
21. MASSACHUSETTS	126.42
22. FLORIDA	119.54
23. MONTANA	117.91
24. TEXAS	117.58
25. CONNECTICUT	113.97
26. ILLINOIS	113.71
UNITED STATES	111.11
27. VERMONT	107.39
28. PENNSYLVANIA	105.68
29. IOWA	105.31
30. NORTH DAKOTA	99.16
31. ARIZONA	97.75
32. KANSAS	96.34
33. WASHINGTON	96.18
34. OKLAHOMA	89.67
35. MARYLAND	89.39
36. WISCONSIN	88.72
37. ARKANSAS	88.53
38. LOUISIANA	86.19
39. MISSOURI	84.43
40. INDIANA	84.27
41. ALABAMA	79.45
42. NEW MEXICO	75.43
43. NORTH CAROLINA	75.22
44. KENTUCKY	74.88
45. IDAHO	73.95
46. TENNESSEE	73.78
47. NEVADA	70.98
48. CALIFORNIA	65.57
49. GEORGIA	64.89
50. UTAH	64.73
51. VIRGINIA	56.70

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

H-19. CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1979-80

1. ALASKA	$4,848
2. NEW YORK	3,372
3. DIST. OF COL.	3,339
4. NEW JERSEY	3,070
5. DELAWARE	2,868
6. MASSACHUSETTS	2,800
7. MICHIGAN	2,712
8. OREGON	2,682
9. RHODE ISLAND	2,611
10. WASHINGTON	2,602
11. MARYLAND	2,596
12. PENNSYLVANIA	2,540
13. WYOMING	2,535
14. WISCONSIN	2,506
15. COLORADO	2,479
16. MONTANA	2,463
17. MINNESOTA	2,453
18. ILLINOIS	2,450
19. CONNECTICUT	2,413
20. IOWA	2,318
21. HAWAII	2,302
22. CALIFORNIA	2,273
UNITED STATES	2,267
23. KANSAS	2,189
24. NEBRASKA	2,154
25. OHIO	2,074
26. NORTH DAKOTA	2,020
27. VERMONT	2,015
28. NEVADA	2,010
29. ARIZONA	1,984
30. VIRGINIA	1,981
31. NEW MEXICO	1,969
32. FLORIDA	1,952
33. INDIANA	1,947
34. OKLAHOMA	1,937
35. MISSOURI	1,935
36. TEXAS	1,925
37. SOUTH DAKOTA	1,874
38. WEST VIRGINIA	1,869
39. MAINE	1,814
40. NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,795
41. LOUISIANA	1,762
42. NORTH CAROLINA	1,759
43. KENTUCKY	1,701
44. MISSISSIPPI	1,669
45. SOUTH CAROLINA	1,658
UTAH	1,658
47. IDAHO	1,645
48. TENNESSEE	1,632
49. GEORGIA	1,629
50. ALABAMA	1,591
51. ARKANSAS	1,574

National Center for Education Statistics, unpublished data.

NOTES TO H SERIES TABLES

NEA Research estimates for selected variables within the H Series are identified below by state and by table number. NEA estimates appear in those cases where the state education departments did not respond to requests by NEA Research for estimates of school statistics.

Alaska	H-10 through H-16
Arizona	H-8 through H-16
California	H-14 through H-16
Delaware	H-10, H-11, H-13, H-15, H-16
District of Columbia	H-8 through H-16
Maine	H-8 through H-16
Michigan	H-8 through H-16
Montana	H-8 through H-14
Nebraska	H-10, H-11, H-13, H-15, H-16
Nevada	H-8 through H-16
North Carolina	H-8 through H-16
North Dakota	H-8 through H-16

Note: Revenue and expenditure figures for Alabama *do not* contain state contributions to Social Security, teacher retirement systems, or unemployment compensation. The Alabama State Department of Education estimates that had state payments been included, the current expenditure per pupil in Average Daily Attendance (ADA) for 1982-83 would be $2,000.

OTHER RELEVANT DATA

I Series is a collection of tables containing additional comparative characteristics on government employment and on measures often used to describe the "quality of life" in a particular geographic area.

The government employment measures featured in tables I-1 through I-3 are expressed as percentages of the population or other employment categories and can be used in conjunction with employment tables featured in Series C.

Table I-4 and I-5 measure the relative presence of absence of doctors and dentists in the states, with I-6 and I-7 comparing states on crime rates. These data, along with many other similar measures, are frequently used in assessments of a state's quality of life.

I-1. NUMBER OF FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1980

1. DIST. OF COL.	543.17
2. ALASKA	38.46
3. HAWAII	25.59
4. UTAH	23.64
5. NEW MEXICO	21.15
6. COLORADO	17.33
7. NEW HAMPSHIRE	16.25
8. MONTANA	16.24
9. ALABAMA	15.74
10. TENNESSEE	15.58
11. WASHINGTON	15.19
12. OKLAHOMA	15.04
13. SOUTH DAKOTA	14.78
14. VIRGINIA	14.77
MARYLAND	14.77
16. WYOMING	14.32
17. GEORGIA	14.05
18. MISSOURI	13.42
19. NORTH DAKOTA	13.30
20. ARIZONA	13.22
21. CALIFORNIA	12.54
UNITED STATES	12.15
22. IDAHO	11.83
23. NEVADA	11.77
24. MISSISSIPPI	11.18
25. OREGON	10.92
26. PENNSYLVANIA	10.81
27. TEXAS	10.42
28. SOUTH CAROLINA	10.11
29. MASSACHUSETTS	9.93
30. NEBRASKA	9.80
31. KANSAS	9.63
32. RHODE ISLAND	9.59
33. NEW JERSEY	9.45
34. KENTUCKY	9.42
35. ILLINOIS	8.94
36. NEW YORK	8.89
37. ARKANSAS	8.61
38. VERMONT	8.59
39. FLORIDA	8.38
40. OHIO	8.19
41. WEST VIRGINIA	8.15
42. DELAWARE	8.05
43. MAINE	7.99
44. LOUISIANA	7.89
45. INDIANA	7.60
46. MINNESOTA	7.42
47. NORTH CAROLINA	7.12
48. IOWA	6.49
49. CONNECTICUT	6.45
50. MICHIGAN	5.85
51. WISCONSIN	5.75

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*. p. 265 and p. 12.

I-2. NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (WITHIN THE UNITED STATES) PER 1,000 POPULATION, 1981

1. DIST. OF COL.	435.82
2. ALASKA	138.35
3. MARYLAND	98.99
4. NEW MEXICO	94.88
5. VIRGINIA	93.92
6. NORTH DAKOTA	92.71
7. HAWAII	90.72
8. MONTANA	89.53
9. WYOMING	87.40
10. SOUTH DAKOTA	84.55
11. NEBRASKA	83.07
12. UTAH	82.35
13. COLORADO	81.96
14. KANSAS	78.47
15. GEORGIA	77.86
16. WASHINGTON	76.83
17. OKLAHOMA	76.45
18. OREGON	76.20
19. ALABAMA	74.80
20. SOUTH CAROLINA	73.89
21. MISSISSIPPI	73.88
22. NEW YORK	73.86
23. DELAWARE	73.58
24. MAINE	73.26
25. MINNESOTA	73.03
26. IDAHO	72.99
27. CALIFORNIA	72.86
28. IOWA	72.44
29. VERMONT	71.71
30. ARIZONA	71.58
31. LOUISIANA	71.03
32. NEW JERSEY	70.77
UNITED STATES	69.88
33. NORTH CAROLINA	68.70
34. NEVADA	67.46
35. MISSOURI	67.40
36. TEXAS	67.38
37. WISCONSIN	67.27
38. MICHIGAN	67.14
39. WEST VIRGINIA	67.11
40. MASSACHUSETTS	67.04
41. TENNESSEE	67.00
42. ILLINOIS	66.92
43. INDIANA	63.46
44. OHIO	63.07
45. KENTUCKY	61.99
46. NEW HAMPSHIRE	60.90
47. RHODE ISLAND	60.86
48. FLORIDA	60.39
49. ARKANSAS	60.10
50. PENNSYLVANIA	59.39
51. CONNECTICUT	58.71

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*. p. 395 and p. 12.

I-3. GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES AS PERCENT OF EMPLOYEES IN NONAGRICULTURAL ESTABLISHMENTS, 1981

1. DIST. OF COL.	44.93
2. ALASKA	32.20
3. NEW MEXICO	26.53
4. MONTANA	24.91
5. MARYLAND	24.68
6. NORTH DAKOTA	24.50
7. SOUTH DAKOTA	24.47
8. VIRGINIA	23.61
9. MISSISSIPPI	22.78
10. UTAH	22.40
11. HAWAII	21.98
12. ALABAMA	21.70
13. IDAHO	21.47
14. WEST VIRGINIA	20.99
15. NEBRASKA	20.96
16. WASHINGTON	20.28
17. MAINE	19.90
18. GEORGIA	19.88
19. OKLAHOMA	19.87
20. OREGON	19.82
WYOMING	19.82
22. KANSAS	19.70
23. SOUTH CAROLINA	19.55
24. IOWA	19.27
25. ARIZONA	19.25
26. KENTUCKY	19.03
27. COLORADO	18.98
28. LOUISIANA	18.80
29. ARKANSAS	18.65
30. VERMONT	18.32
31. MICHIGAN	18.29
32. NEW YORK	17.85
33. TENNESSEE	17.70
UNITED STATES	17.59
34. CALIFORNIA	17.56
35. NORTH CAROLINA	17.14
36. DELAWARE	16.99
37. NEW JERSEY	16.98
38. MINNESOTA	16.96
39. MISSOURI	16.89
40. WISCONSIN	16.61
41. FLORIDA	16.52
42. INDIANA	16.41
43. TEXAS	16.19
44. ILLINOIS	16.14
45. OHIO	15.73
46. PENNSYLVANIA	14.92
47. MASSACHUSETTS	14.58
48. NEW HAMPSHIRE	14.47
49. RHODE ISLAND	14.46
50. NEVADA	13.77
51. CONNECTICUT	12.80

Computed from Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*. p. 395.

I-4. NUMBER OF ACTIVE PHYSICIANS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1980

1.	DIST. OF COL.	552.00
2.	MASSACHUSETTS	272.00
3.	MARYLAND	268.00
4.	NEW YORK	267.00
5.	CONNECTICUT	249.00
6.	CALIFORNIA	230.00
7.	VERMONT	212.00
8.	RHODE ISLAND	211.00
9.	HAWAII	207.00
10.	COLORADO	198.00
11.	NEW JERSEY	190.00
12.	MINNESOTA	189.00
13.	PENNSYLVANIA	187.00
	UNITED STATES	185.00
14.	ILLINOIS	183.00
15.	OREGON	181.00
16.	WASHINGTON	180.00
17.	FLORIDA	179.00
18.	ARIZONA	178.00
19.	VIRGINIA	175.00
20.	MISSOURI	163.00
21.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	162.00
	OHIO	162.00
	UTAH	162.00
24.	DELAWARE	161.00
25.	MICHIGAN	158.00
	WISCONSIN	158.00
27.	KANSAS	157.00
	TENNESSEE	157.00
29.	LOUISIANA	155.00
30.	NEW MEXICO	153.00
	NORTH CAROLINA	153.00
32.	TEXAS	152.00
33.	MAINE	150.00
34.	NEBRASKA	149.00
35.	GEORGIA	143.00
36.	NEVADA	138.00
37.	NORTH DAKOTA	137.00
38.	SOUTH CAROLINA	135.00
39.	WEST VIRGINIA	134.00
40.	KENTUCKY	133.00
	MONTANA	133.00
42.	ALASKA	129.00
43.	INDIANA	128.00
	OKLAHOMA	128.00
45.	IOWA	126.00
46.	ALABAMA	125.00
47.	ARKANSAS	121.00
48.	WYOMING	113.00
49.	SOUTH DAKOTA	112.00
50.	IDAHO	107.00
	MISSISSIPPI	107.00

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*. p. 108.

I-5. NUMBER OF ACTIVE DENTISTS PER 100,000 RESIDENT POPULATION, 1980

1.	DIST. OF COL.	82.80
2.	WASHINGTON	74.20
3.	CONNECTICUT	73.10
4.	OREGON	72.90
5.	NEW YORK	71.60
6.	UTAH	69.50
7.	MASSACHUSETTS	68.20
8.	HAWAII	67.60
9.	NEW JERSEY	64.90
10.	CALIFORNIA	64.70
11.	MINNESOTA	64.10
12.	COLORADO	62.50
13.	NEBRASKA	61.90
14.	WISCONSIN	59.80
15.	VERMONT	59.40
16.	MONTANA	59.30
17.	MARYLAND	57.80
18.	PENNSYLVANIA	55.90
19.	WYOMING	55.80
20.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	55.50
21.	ILLINOIS	55.20
22.	ALASKA	54.90
	UNITED STATES	54.90
23.	MICHIGAN	54.70
24.	RHODE ISLAND	54.40
25.	NEVADA	54.00
26.	IDAHO	53.50
27.	IOWA	51.60
28.	TENNESSEE	49.70
29.	MISSOURI	49.60
	OHIO	49.60
31.	VIRGINIA	49.00
32.	NORTH DAKOTA	48.90
33.	FLORIDA	48.00
34.	KANSAS	47.60
35.	ARIZONA	47.50
36.	MAINE	45.40
37.	NEW MEXICO	45.10
38.	SOUTH DAKOTA	45.00
39.	KENTUCKY	44.90
40.	TEXAS	44.70
41.	INDIANA	44.00
42.	DELAWARE	43.70
	OKLAHOMA	43.70
44.	LOUISIANA	42.70
45.	GEORGIA	40.70
	WEST VIRGINIA	40.70
47.	NORTH CAROLINA	38.60
48.	ALABAMA	36.70
49.	SOUTH CAROLINA	36.60
50.	ARKANSAS	35.70
51.	MISSISSIPPI	32.60

Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*. p. 108.

I-6. NUMBER OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES PER 100,000 POPULATION, 1981

1.	DIST. OF COL.	10,934.00
2.	NEVADA	8,592.00
3.	FLORIDA	8,032.50
4.	ARIZONA	7,613.90
5.	CALIFORNIA	7,590.50
6.	COLORADO	7,353.20
7.	OREGON	7,036.90
8.	NEW YORK	6,905.40
9.	MICHIGAN	6,854.00
10.	WASHINGTON	6,742.00
11.	DELAWARE	6,689.30
12.	ALASKA	6,594.90
13.	MARYLAND	6,557.70
14.	HAWAII	6,543.40
15.	NEW MEXICO	6,200.60
16.	NEW JERSEY	6,179.80
17.	TEXAS	6,050.30
18.	RHODE ISLAND	5,851.80
19.	CONNECTICUT	5,837.30
20.	MASSACHUSETTS	5,835.40
	UNITED STATES	5,799.90
21.	UTAH	5,750.00
22.	GEORGIA	5,628.50
23.	OHIO	5,447.40
24.	KANSAS	5,404.30
25.	MISSOURI	5,351.40
26.	SOUTH CAROLINA	5,319.10
27.	LOUISIANA	5,267.70
28.	WYOMING	5,131.90
29.	VERMONT	5,060.80
30.	MONTANA	5,018.90
31.	ILLINOIS	4,950.20
32.	ALABAMA	4,898.70
33.	OKLAHOMA	4,837.30
34.	WISCONSIN	4,766.80
35.	MINNESOTA	4,736.70
36.	IOWA	4,716.50
37.	VIRGINIA	4,670.80
38.	INDIANA	4,539.80
39.	IDAHO	4,530.80
40.	NORTH CAROLINA	4,520.20
41.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,321.80
42.	TENNESSEE	4,311.40
43.	MAINE	4,243.30
44.	NEBRASKA	4,177.50
45.	ARKANSAS	3,796.50
46.	PENNSYLVANIA	3,683.20
47.	MISSISSIPPI	3,537.40
48.	KENTUCKY	3,531.50
49.	SOUTH DAKOTA	3,013.10
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	2,991.00
51.	WEST VIRGINIA	2,618.70

Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1981*. pp. 40-45.

I-7. PERCENT CHANGE IN RATE OF KNOWN MAJOR CRIMES, 1980 TO 1981

1.	DIST. OF COL.	6.81
2.	ALASKA	6.20
3.	OREGON	5.23
4.	NEW MEXICO	3.71
5.	MISSISSIPPI	3.52
6.	WYOMING	2.92
7.	KENTUCKY	2.85
8.	MICHIGAN	2.67
9.	WEST VIRGINIA	2.63
10.	VERMONT	1.45
11.	VIRGINIA	1.10
12.	NORTH DAKOTA	0.92
13.	KANSAS	0.47
14.	GEORGIA	0.44
15.	OHIO	0.29
16.	COLORADO	0.27
17.	NEW YORK	-0.09
18.	MONTANA	-0.11
19.	ARKANSAS	-0.38
20.	IOWA	-0.64
21.	WISCONSIN	-0.66
22.	ALABAMA	-0.71
23.	CONNECTICUT	-0.75
24.	MARYLAND	-1.09
25.	DELAWARE	-1.29
26.	MINNESOTA	-1.31
27.	RHODE ISLAND	-1.36
28.	PENNSYLVANIA	-1.42
29.	MISSOURI	-1.50
30.	TEXAS	-1.51
	UNITED STATES	-1.69
31.	SOUTH CAROLINA	-2.21
32.	UTAH	-2.22
33.	WASHINGTON	-2.50
34.	NORTH CAROLINA	-2.59
35.	MAINE	-2.85
36.	NEVADA	-2.96
37.	NEBRASKA	-2.97
38.	CALIFORNIA	-3.10
39.	LOUISIANA	-3.41
40.	NEW JERSEY	-3.46
41.	MASSACHUSETTS	-4.01
42.	TENNESSEE	-4.15
43.	OKLAHOMA	-4.27
44.	FLORIDA	-4.40
45.	IDAHO	-5.26
46.	ILLINOIS	-6.16
47.	ARIZONA	-6.82
48.	SOUTH DAKOTA	-7.09
49.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	-7.65
50.	INDIANA	-7.92
51.	HAWAII	-12.55

Computed from Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1981*, pp. 40-45.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

National Education Association, Research. *Estimates of School Statistics* data bank. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

_____. *National and State Statistics of Faculty Salaries Paid in Higher Education, 1981-82*, prepublication data. Washington, D.C.: the Association.

Sales and Marketing Management, *1982 Survey of Buying Power*. 129:2. New York: Sales and Marketing Management. July 27, 1982. Copyrighted © 1982.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. *Governmental Finances in 1980-81*. Series GF-81, No. 5. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, October 1982.

_____. *Public Employment in 1981*. Series GE-81, No. 1. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 1982.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1973*. 94th edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1973.

_____. *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1982-83*. 103rd edition. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1982.

_____. Unpublished data.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis. "State Personal Income, 1929-81: Revised Estimates." *Survey of Current Business*. Washington, D.C.: the Bureau, August 1982.

U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics. *Digest of Education Statistics, 1982*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1982.

_____. Unpublished data.

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service. "Births, Marriages, Divorces, and Deaths for 1982." *Monthly Vital Statistics Report*. 31:12. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, March 14, 1983.

U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. *Crime in the United States 1981*. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, August 26, 1982.

GLOSSARY

AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE: Average of pupils attending when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP: An average of the pupils belonging, those present plus those absent, when schools are actually in session.

AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM: The aggregate days of attendance divided by the aggregate average number of days schools were in session and pupils were in attendance during the year; some states reported the state-mandated minimum number of days rather than the computed average number of days the schools were open.

BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT: The local school district, the unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services.

CAPITAL OUTLAY: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings; improvements of grounds; construction of buildings; additions to buildings; remodeling of buildings; or initial, additional, and replacement of equipment.

CRIMES, MAJOR: Murder, nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny ($50 or more), and auto theft.

CURRENT EXPENDITURES: All amounts spent at all levels of administration—state, intermediate, and basic local—for public elementary and secondary day schools for administration, instructional services, plant operation and maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services (attendance, health services, transportation, food services, etc.). Includes the cost of operating the state department of education and the intermediate (county) departments of education: employers' (state, intermediate, and local) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees; and federal, state, and local funds expended to cover deficit (gross expenditure less sales) of school lunch and milk programs.

DEBT: The major portion of all state and local government debt is long-term indebtedness. A substantial portion of such long-term debt is nonguaranteed debt, i.e., obligations payable solely from pledged earnings of specific activities or facilities, from special assessments, or from specific nonproperty taxes.

EDUCATION: Provision or support of schools and other education facilities and services.

EFFECTIVE BUYING INCOME: Same as disposable personal income; is obtained by deducting from personal income direct personal taxes and certain other nontax payments to government. The personal taxes deducted include federal, state, and local income taxes, estate and gift taxes, and miscellaneous licenses and permits. Property taxes are not deducted.

ENROLLMENT: A cumulative count of the number of different pupils registered during the entire school year; new entrants are added, but those leaving are not subtracted.

ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes students whose programs of study are creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree and also students in 1-, 2-, or 3-year undergraduate programs that are not creditable toward a bachelor's or higher degree but that are designed to prepare for immediate employment or to provide general education.

EXPENDITURES: All amounts of money paid out by a government—net of recoveries and other correcting transactions—other than for retirement of debt, investment in securities, extension of credit, or as agency transactions. Expenditure includes only external transactions of a government and excludes noncash transactions, such as the provision of perquisites or other payments in kind. Aggregates for groups of governments exclude intergovernmental transactions among the governments involved.

FALL ENROLLMENT: The count of the pupils registered in the fall of the school year, usually October; junior colleges are omitted.

FIRE PROTECTION: Comprises fire-fighting and fire-protection activities of local governments. Federal and state expenditures for forest fire fighting and prevention are classified under "natural resources."

FUNCTIONS: Public purposes served by governmental activities (education, highways, public welfare, etc.). Expenditure for each function includes amounts for all types of expenditure serving the purpose concerned.

GENERAL EXPENDITURE: All expenditure of a government other than utility expenditure, liquor store expenditure, and insurance trust expenditure.

GENERAL REVENUE: All revenue of a government except the kinds of revenue classified as utility revenue, liquor store revenue, and insurance trust revenue. All tax collections, even if designated for insurance trust or local utility purposes, are classified under general revenue.

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES: All persons who work for any governmental unit (federal, state, local, or international) regardless of the activity of the particular agency.

HEALTH: Health services, other than hospital care, including health research, clinics, nursing, immunization, and other categorical, environmental, and general public health activities. School health services provided by health agencies (rather than school agencies) are included.

HIGHWAYS: Streets, highways, and structures necessary for their use; street lighting; snow and ice removal; toll highway and bridge facilities; and ferries.

HIGHER EDUCATION: Includes facilities and activities of all education institutions beyond the high school level operated by state or local governments, except that agricultural experiment stations and agricultural extension services are classed under natural resources, and university-operated hospitals serving the public are classed under hospitals. These education categories include related services such as pupil transportation, school milk and lunch programs, cafeterias, health and recreational programs, and the like. Revenue and expenditure for school lunch services, dormitories, athletic events, and other auxiliary services are included on a gross basis.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE: A person who receives formal recognition from the school authorities for completing the prescribed high school course of study; excludes equivalency certificates.

HOSPITALS: Establishment and operation of hospital facilities, provision of hospital care, and support of other public or private hospitals.

HOUSEHOLD: A unit that includes all persons occupying a house, apartment, or room regarded as a dwelling unit, excluding group quarters such as dormitories.

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: Number of positions, not the number of different individuals occupying the positions during the school year. In local schools includes all public elementary and secondary (junior and senior high) day school positions (or full-time equivalents) that are in the nature of teaching or in the improvement of the teaching-learning situation. Includes consultants or supervisors of instruction, principals, teachers, guidance personnel, librarians, psychological personnel, and other instructional staff. Excludes attendance personnel, health services personnel, clerical personnel, and junior college staff. In institutions of higher education includes those engaged in teaching and related academic research in junior colleges, colleges, and universities, including those in hospitals, agricultural experiment stations and farms.

INTEREST ON DEBT: Annual expenditures to pay interest only on long-term debt. (see Debt)

LIVE BIRTHS: Number of births in the U.S.

NET LONG-TERM DEBT: Total long-term debt outstanding minus offsets to long-term debt, which comprise financial assets of sinking funds and other reserve funds, however designated, that are specifically held for retirement of long-term debt. Full faith and credit includes all long-term credit obligations of the government and its agencies backed by full faith and credit (implying the power of taxation).

NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF: In local schools includes administrative and clerical personnel; plant operation and maintenance employees; bus drivers; lunchroom, health, and recreational personnel engaged by school systems. In institutions of higher education includes cafeteria workers, clerical and custodial workers in colleges and universities, hospitals, agricultural experiment stations, and farms.

PERSONAL INCOME: State personal income is the current income received by residents of the states from all sources, including transfers from government and business, but excluding transfers among persons. It is a before-tax measure. The total includes nonmonetary income or income received in kind. The figures include income of individuals and also income of nonprofit institutions; private trust funds; and private pension, health, and welfare funds.

POLICE PROTECTION: Preservation of law and order and traffic safety. Includes highway police patrols, crime prevention activities, police communications, detention and custody of persons awaiting trial, traffic safety, vehicular inspection, and the like.

PROPERTY TAXES: Taxes conditioned on ownership of property and measured by its value. Includes both general property taxes (i.e., relating to property as a whole, real and personal, tangible or intangible, whether taxed at a single rate or at classified rates) and special property taxes (i.e., on selected types of property, such as motor vehicles or certain or all intangibles, subject to rates that are not directly related to rates applying for general property taxation).

PUBLIC WELFARE: Support of and assistance to needy persons contingent upon their need. Excludes pensions to former employees and other benefits not contingent on need. Expenditures under this heading include cash assistance payments directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; vendor payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care, burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any intergovernmental or other direct expenditure for welfare purposes. Any services provided directly by the government through its hospital and health agencies are classed under those headings.

RESIDENT POPULATION: In addition to those who are residents of the area, the figure also includes armed forces personnel who are stationed in the area.

REVENUE: Revenue receipts for public school purposes from LOCAL, intermediate, and other sources include all funds for direct expenditure by local and itnermediate

districts: for the school services, for the operation of intermediate departments of education, for employer contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for the purchase of materials for distribution of local districts, etc. Includes net receipts from revolving funds or clearing accounts only when such funds are available for general expenditure by the local board of education. Includes gifts and tuition and fees received from patrons.

Revenue receipts from STATE sources include all funds for the operation of the state department of education, for state (employer) contributions to retirement systems and/or social security on behalf of public school employees, for grants in aid to intermediate and local school districts for school purposes (including funds available from state bond issues for such grants and the costs of textbooks, buses, supplies, etc., purchased by the state for distribution to local school districts), for the payment of interest on state bonds issued to provide grants to local school districts, and all other state revenue for public school purposes. Money collected by the state as an agent of a lesser unit and turned over in like amounts to that unit is not included.

Revenue receipts from FEDERAL sources include money distributed from the federal treasury either directly to local school districts or through the state and county, including grants for vocational education, for aid to federally affected areas, for National Defense Education Act programs, for school lunch and milk programs, for educating Indians in local public schools, and money derived from federal forest reserves and federal oil royalties. (No special effort is made to include amount of grants in kind, for example, for operation of the school lunch program.)

REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES: All revenue of a government (taxes and other) except intergovernmental.

REVENUE RECEIPTS: Includes all revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools, including all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; income from leases of school lands; interest on bank deposits; tuition; gifts; etc. Amounts that increase the school indebtedness or that represent exchange of school property for money are excluded.

SCHOOL-AGE POPULATION: Population age 5 through 17, inclusive (excluding armed forces abroad.)

TAXES: Compulsory contributions exacted by a government for public purposes, except employee and employer assessments for retirement and social insurance purposes, which are classed as insurance trust revenue. All tax revenue is classified under general revenue and comprises amounts received (including interest and penalties but excluding refunds) from taxes imposed by the recipient government. Amounts received by a government from a tax it imposes are counted as tax revenue of that government, even though initially collected by another government; however, any amounts retained are treated as tax revenue of the collecting government. Tax amounts subsequently distributed to other governments are classified as intergovernmental transactions.

INDEX TO TABLES

Numbers refer to tables.

Administrative units:
  number of, B-1
Average daily attendance:
  expenditures per pupil, H-10
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-13
  expenditures per pupil as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
  number, B-5
  percent of fall enrollment, B-8
  percent of average daily membership, B-7
  personal income per pupil, D-12
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-8
  school revenue per pupil, F-1, F-2
Average daily membership:
  expenditures per pupil, H-14, H-15
  expenditures per pupil, increase in, H-16
  number, B-6
  percent in average daily attendance, B-7
  pupil-teacher ratio, C-9

Buying income:
  households, D-15

Capital outlay, per capita, G-8

Crimes:
  number of, I-6
  percent change, I-7

Dentists:
  number of, I-5
Debt:
  of state and local governments, per capita, G-10

Employment:
  government employees as percent of nonagricultural employees, I-3
  number of federal civilian employees, I-1
  number of government employees, I-2
Enrollment:
  fall, B-2
  percent in school lunch program, B-9
  percent in average daily membership, B-8
  percent of school-age population, B-3
  percent public, B-4
Expenditures:
  administration, H-18
  education, as percent of personal income, H-4
  education, as percent of total direct general expenditures, H-3
  education, per capita, H-1, H-2, H-7
  fire protection, per capita, G-6
  general state government, per capita, G-1
  general, state-local government, per capita, G-2
  health and hospitals, per capita, G-4
  higher education, per capita, H-5, H-6
  highways, per capita, G-7
  police protection, per capita, G-5
  school, as percent of personal income, H-12
  school per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
  school, per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
  transportation services, H-17
  welfare, per capita, G-3

Farm income:
  gross, D-14

Federal government:
  number of civilian employees, I-1
  percent of enrollment in school lunch program, B-9
  percent of school revenue from, F-9, F-10

Fire protection:
  expenditures per capita, G-6

Governments (national, state, and local):
  employees as percent of employees in nonagricultural establishments, I-3
  number of employees, I-2

Health and hospitals:
  live births, A-10, A-11
  expenditures, per capita, G-4
  number of dentists, I-5
  number of physicians, I-4

Higher education:
  change in enrollment, B-12
  enrollment, B-11
  instructional staff, C-4
  noninstructional staff, C-5

salaries, C-23, C-24, C-25
state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-6
state expenditures for, per capita, H-5
Highways:
expenditures for, per capita, G-7
Households:
buying income, D-15

Income:
See Farm income; Personal income
Instructional staff:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-17, C-19
salaries, increase in, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-18, C-20
Interest on Debt: G-9

Live births, A-10, A-11
Local and state governments combined:
See State and local governments combined
Local governments:
percent of school revenue from, F-5, F-6
property tax revenue, per capita, E-7
school revenue, as percent of state-local, F-11
tax revenue, per capita, E-11
Lunch (school) program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-9

Male teachers:
percent of all teachers, C-10

Noninstructional staff:
number in higher education, C-5
number in public schools, C-2

Personal income:
buying income per household, D-15
disposable, per capita, D-8
disposable, percent change in per capita, D-10
disposable, percent of national average, D-9
disposable, total, D-7
general own-source revenue of state and local governments as percent of, E-3
government employment income as percent of total, D-13
per capita, D-3
per capita change, D-5, D-6
per capita, percent of national average, D-4
per child of school age, D-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, D-12
percent from government employment, D-13
school expenditures as percent of, H-12
school revenue as percent of, F-3
state and local expenditures for education as percent of, H-4
state and local property tax revenue as percent of, E-9
state and local school revenue as percent of, F-4
state and local tax revenue as percent of, E-5
state tax revenue as percent of, E-12
total, D-1
total, percent change in, D-2
Physicians:
number of, I-4
Police protection:
expenditures for, per capita, G-5

Population:
age 65 and older as percent of total, A-8
age 65 and older, percent increase, A-9
age 21 and older as percent of total, A-6
density, A-12
school age, A-4
school age, number per 100 age 21 and older, A-7
school age, percent of total, A-5
total, A-1, A-2
total, change in, A-3

Public welfare:
expenditures, per capita, G-3
Pupil-teacher ratio, C-7

Revenue:
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-3
school revenue per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per capita, E-2
See also School revenue; Tax revenue

Salaries:
higher education, C-23, C-24, C-25
instructional staff, C-17, C-19
instructional staff, increase in, C-21, C-22
instructional staff, percent of national average, C-18, C-20
teachers, C-11, C-13
teachers, increase in, C-15, C-16
teachers, percent of national average, C-12, C-14

School-age population:
number, A-4
percent enrolled in public schools, B-3
percent of total population, A-5
personal income per child, D-11

School districts:
number of, B-1

School expenditures:
per pupil in average daily attendance, H-8, H-10
per pupil in average daily attendance as percent of national average, H-9, H-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, increase in, H-13
per pupil in average daily membership, H-14, H-15
per pupil in average daily membership, increase in, H-16
as percent of personal income, H-12
state, per capita, H-1
state and local, per capita, H-2, H-7
state and local as percent of all direct general expenditures, H-3
state and local as percent of personal income, H-4
School lunch program:
percent of enrollment participating, B-9
School revenue:
local as percent of state-local, F-11
per pupil in average daily attendance, F-1, F-2
percent from federal government, F-9, F-10
percent from local governments, F-5, F-6
percent from state governments, F-7, F-8
as percent of personal income, F-3
state and local, as percent of personal income, F-4
Staff, instructional:
number in higher education, C-4
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-17, C-19
salaries, increase in, C-21, C-22
salaries, percent of national average, C-18, C-20
Staff, noninstructional:
number in higher education, C-5
number in public schools, C-2
State and local governments combined:
debt, per capita, long-term, G-10
expenditures for education, H-2
expenditures for education as percent of all expenditures, H-3
expenditures for education as percent of personal income, H-4
expenditures for local public schools, per capita, H-7
expenditures for higher education, per capita, H-6
fire protection expenditures, per capita, G-6
general expenditures, per capita, G-2
general revenue, per capita, E-1, E-2
health and hospital expenditures, per capita, G-4
highway expenditures, per capita, G-7
police protection expenditures, per capita, G-5
property tax revenue, E-6
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
school revenue, local as percent of state-local, F-11
school revenue as percent of personal income, F-4
tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-5
total tax revenue, per capita, E-4
welfare expenditures, per capita, G-3
State governments:
expenditures for education, H-1
expenditures for higher education, H-5
general expenditures, per capita, G-1
percent of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
tax revenue, per capita, E-10
tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-12

Tax revenue:
local, per capita, E-11
property tax revenue, per capita, E-6, E-7
property tax revenue as percent of personal income, E-9
property tax revenue as percent of total tax revenue, E-8
property tax revenue, local, E-7
state, as percent of personal income, E-13
state, per capita, E-10
total state and local, as percent of personal income, E-5
total state and local, per capita, E-4

Teachers:
percent male, C-10
pupil-teacher ratio, C-7
salaries, C-11, C-13
Transportation services:
per-pupil expenditures for, H-17

Welfare:
expenditures, per capita, G-3

Women:
percent of college students, B-13